M.C

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01145 4185

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Gc
929.2
B264003F

7054073

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/descendantsofrob00felt

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT AND MICHAEL BARNETT

by

Augustus C. Felton

July, 1956

82 8178 2

Allen County Public Library
Ft. Wayne, Indiana

7054073

AUGUSTUS C. FELTON
248 Third Street
Macon, Georgia

5/84/6e

I N T R O D U C T I O N

Please read this introduction carefully in order to understand more fully what is sought to be covered in this book which started out as a supplement to the MacFarlane book published by me in October 1953.

While I have known all the time that my great-great-grandparents were Robert Barnett and Sarah Love, I had no information about them or any of their descendants except those of Charles MacFarlane and Sarah Barnett - my mother's grandparents.

In the summer of 1955 I learned that Robert Barnett and his wife Sarah Love were buried in an abandoned farm graveyard in Wilkinson County near Irwinton, Georgia. I immediately had their remains removed to the Masonic Cemetery at Irwinton, Georgia and placed a suitable monument over the graves, including the removal of the marker that was placed in 1927 by the D.A.R. over the grave in the farm graveyard. I then decided to get up all the information that I could about the various descendants of this Revolutionary Couple, especially, in view of the fact that a great deal of this information had already been gathered by others.

In 1948 "Our All Southern Family," by the late Mrs. Carolyn Barfield Fulghum, was published primarily as a record of the family of Richard Barfield and Epsy Barnett who were direct descendants of Robert Love Barnett, the eldest son of Robert Barnett and Sarah Love.

No attempt will be made to reproduce the information in Mrs. Fulghum's book. This book shows of this Barnett descendants, the family of Richard Barfield and Epsy Bardin Barnett embracing some of the most prominent people of middle Georgia.

In 1952, "Barnett Family of the Carolinas, Georgia and Alabama, 1700-1952," by Mr. J. J. Barnett, 1500 Ashwood Avenue, Nashville, Tennessee, was gotten up primarily to show the descendants of John Barnett, son of Michael Barnett, a brother of Robert. These books by Mr. J. J. Barnett are not now available, so I am utilizing the information in his book with some slight variations in arrangement, and the correction of some minor errors with lots of new material accumulated by all of us. All the research was done, the information secured, and the book gotten up by him and for which he is given full credit and thanks.

For me, I have attempted, as far as possible, to reconcile all conflicting statements and dates. In addition to this, I have gotten all the information possible about these Barnett descendants not given in the book of the late Mrs. Carolyn Barfield Fulghum of Macon, Georgia; in the book of Mr. J. J. Barnett of Nashville, Tennessee, and the "MacFarlane Family" gotten out by me in October 1953.

I wish to make special acknowledgment and thanks to Mr. J. F. Barnett of Palacios, Texas for his successful research in determining the descendants of Michael Barnett which had been confused with those of Robert Barnett.

I make full acknowledgment for all the information, vital statistics, and data furnished in the books referred to. I wish to extend thanks to the authors of those books, as well as various members of the Barnett descendants, for the help and cooperation they have given me, and special thanks to the following:

Mrs. C. O. Walker
Stonewall, Mississippi

Mr. J. J. Barnett
1500 Ashwood Avenue
Nashville, Tennessee

Mr. J. F. Barnett
Palacios, Texas

Miss Lola Hatfield
Irwinton, Georgia

Miss Emily Woodward
Vienna, Georgia

Mrs. Paul Lindig
3471 East College Avenue
Decatur, Georgia

Miss Julia Lewis
Pinehurst, Georgia

Mrs. Rosa Melton
6745 Houston Road
Macon, Georgia

Mr. H. M. Barnett
2506 Edison Avenue
Jacksonville, Florida

BARNETT ANCESTRY PRIOR TO ROBERT AND MICHAEL

In 1947, Mr. J. J. Barnett of Nashville, Tennessee had some very interesting correspondence with the "Press" of Barnett, England about the origin of the name Barnett. It is derived from the Anglo-Saxon "baernet" meaning a burning. Barnett is a suburb northeast of London, first mentioned in history in 1066 and later for the terrible battle of Barnet in 1471.

It is estimated that in about 1655, Humphrey Barnett came from England to Port Royal, S. C. He went from there to Isle of Wright County, Virginia where he died in 1679.

HIS SON

John Barnett estimated born about 1680 of Albemarle, North Carolina also had land on Isle of Wright County, Virginia.

HIS SON

John Barnett estimated born 1705 of Camden, South Carolina, where he died in 1784. His estate was administered August 26, 1784. His wife Margaret was administratrix and he left money to Waxhaw Church, an historical Presbyterian Church.

HIS SON

Thomas Humphrey Barnett born at Camden, South Carolina about 1730. He died there leaving a large estate and his will was probated May 17, 1791. This will mentions his sons Robert and Michael.

H U M P H R E Y B A R N E T T

HUMPHREY BARNETT was born about 1730 and died in 1791. He fought in the Revolutionary War and settled in Camden District possibly before entering the service, since after the close of the war he entered a Memorial for land at Hanging Rock Branch, South Carolina this being in the area of the famous "Hanging Rock Battle Field," in Camden District, and mentioned in "Historic Camden," a book well describing the several fields of battle. This Hanging Rock is also a subject matter well covered in the SHORT HISTORY OF SOUTH CAROLINA.

Our forefather was a Lieutenant in the Revolutionary War, his service being mentioned several times as recorded in the Historical Commission's Office Department of Archives at Columbia, South Carolina. He served with Captain Jacob Barnett, from this source we secured this information.

We also secured plat of lands entered by him and have located the Homesite where he lived and reared his family. His Will is recorded in Camden, Kershaw County, South Carolina---in which he gave to his sons, John and Michael Barnett parcels: designated at the upper end of the tract, and at the lower end of his tract, and fifty acres at Hanging Rock. This land has been located and passed title from the legatees named to one John Reed, all of which information is fully proven---and ties well the families of his descendants. (J.F.B.)

WILL OF HUMPHREY BARNETT

In the name of God Amen, the twenty-fourth day of December in the year 1790. Humphrey Barnett, of the State of South Carolina, Camden District, being very sick and weak in body but of perfect mind and memory thanks be to God therefor. Calling unto mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament (that is to say) principally and first of all I give and recommend my Soul into the hand of Almighty God that gave it and my body I recommend to the earth to be buried in decent Christian burial at the discretion of my Executors, nothing doubting but at the General Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God, and touching my worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, I give and demise and dispose of the same in the following manner, and form:

I do give and bequeath unto my oldest son ROBERT, I cut him out with one Shilling Sterling.

I likewise give to my son, MICHAEL one hundred and fifty acres of land off the lower end of the track, by paying out of it one likely Negro Boy or Girl, not under fourteen years of age nor over five and twenty.

And to my youngest son JOHN, I give my wagon, likewise my anvil and hammers and a Bay Mare and Colt, one cow called Spot and her calf, and one cow called Daffy and the biggest bull and one-half of the meat barrows and as for the rest of the hogs twelve months from this date, JOHN is to have two-thirds of them, and one rifle gun and smooth boar.

And to my oldest daughter, Sarah, one negro boy or girl aforesaid that MICHAEL is to pay one cow called "Pretty" and her calf and yearling and "pidy" cow and her calf and one heifer called Browny and spotted heifer and small black heifer and one yearling bull and two of the big Barrows, the beds and household furniture. The bay stallion colt and the old black horse and the one-half of the one-third of the hogs above mentioned when they are divided.

The upper hundred acres of Land I order to be sold and fifty at the Hanging Rock (Branch), and one-third of the price of the above mentioned land, I allow for my second daughter, MARY; one-third of the price of the above mentioned land I give to my third daughter, DIANA, and two of the big barrows and one-half of the one-third of the above said hogs, and one black Mare and colt. And one-third of the price of the above mentioned land to my youngest daughter, ISOBEL.

And I do likewise constitute, make and ordain, MICHAEL BARNETT, Executor, and DIANA HESTER, Executrix of this my Last Will and Testament, etc. etc.,

I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written.

HUMPHREY BARNETT (Seal)

WITNESSES: William Twadell; Shaw Brown;
Jack C. Cornelius,
Recorded May 17, 1791; Will Book "C" Page 4.
Francis Boykin, C.C.; (Apt. 5, Pkg. 1235.)
Camden, Kershaw Co., S. C.

ROBERT BARNETT

Robert Barnett was born at Camden, South Carolina April 14, 1754. On June 15, 1778 he married Sarah Love (1754-1807.) She died in 1807. Their union was blessed with eight children. After her death in Wilkinson County he married the second time on March 2, 1808 Sarah Boyd.

Robert Barnett and Sarah Love both lived at Camden, South Carolina and it is almost certain they married there, but no county marriage records were kept during those days.

Robert Barnett fought in the American Revolution army in South Carolina in General Sumters Brigade. For this service, he was allowed to draw land in Georgia lotteries. On December 13, 1785 he signed in South Carolina an order assigning his pay as a Revolutionary Soldier to Captain William Alexander. He also rendered a bill of duty as horseman and hire of wagon and team in Camden district. He evidently was getting his affairs in shape for moving to Georgia for we find that in 1786 he received a land grant of 200 acres of land in Wilkes County Georgia.

1791 He Received 200 acres in land grant in Wilkes County Georgia.

1794 He paid taxes in Warren County Georgia. Warren County was cut from Wilkes County in 1793. Robert probably lived in the Southern part of Wilkes which went to Warren, for in the Northern part of Wilkes is the town of Barnett and he likely lived there.

1802 Treaty was made with Indians for lands between Oconee and Ocmulgee rivers which included Robert's.

1803 The said treaty was ratified by Thomas Jefferson, President of the United States. Wilkinson County was established May 11, 1803. During the year Robert drew 2 blanks in Washington County.

1804 The survey of lines having by this time been largely run the rush of people got under full sway. It must have been about this time when Robert Barnett with his family moved to Wilkinson County and took up land near Irwinton along Cowpens Creek.

1806 Robert Barnett drew lot 16 in the 14th district Baldwin County Georgia (now Putnam).

1811 In December 1811 the State Legislature passed an Act to make permanent the site selected for the county seat to be called and known by the name of Irwinton, Georgia. Robert Barnett was appointed on a committee with four others to put that Act into effect by laying out and selling lots, building court house and jail.

1814 Robert Barnett was Justice of Peace of 327 district of Wilkinson County. A Justice of the Peace in those early days usually meant the most reliable and helpful man in the community in whom the people had confidence for help, advice, to write wills, etc.

1825 On page 214 in the History of Wilkinson County is given an account of the visit of LaFayette to Milledgeville in 1825. The much heralded coming of LaFayette to Milledgeville in 1825 was a red letter day for the citizens of Wilkinson County. Within her borders still lived at that time twenty-five or thirty of the Veterans of the Revolution, among whom were Major John Hatcher, John Ussery, Jesse Vaughn, Solomon Wright, William Statham, Hardy Stewart, Brice Ragan, John Nunn, William Lindsey, William Lord, Hansell Lasseter, William Kemp, Spencer Douglas, Nathaniel Cannon, Peter Buckles, Lemuel Burkett, Ezekiel Boggs, John Bowen, William Bivins, Cornelius Bachelor, Robert Barnett, Henry Adkerson, Robert Rozar, John Tomberlin and others.

These grizzled veterans, who had fought in the battle of the Revolution some of whom had perhaps fought under the command of the great Frenchman, hearing of his coming doubtless would have been willing to sacrifice the remainder of their days for one last opportunity to grasp his hand.

SOCIAL EVENTS-- The following paragraph is quoted from "Our All-Southern Family" by the late Mrs. Carolyn Barfield Fulghum, which gives the nearest direct personal contact with the past, Page 8.

"Robert Barnett was the grandfather of our grandmother, Epsy, and I remember hearing her tell about these affairs for LaFayette---what she wore at different times, and who were there. She was eighteen at this time. She told of how her grandfather's home was the meeting place for those who planned the entertainment. Those who were interested in affairs of public interest came often to the Barnett home, a nd Epsy used to tell of how much she enjoyed the discussions. Her grandfather was a well-to-do planter of Wilkinson County and his home, since destroyed by fire, was about two and a half miles southeast of Irwinton on a little hill beside a stream called Cowpens Branch, probably named for Cowpens, South Carolina, where the father of Epsy's mother, Sarah Glascock, was killed. The graves of the family cemetery among the trees on the hillside are interesting. The John Ball Chapter, D.A.R. of Monticello, Georgia, of which Mrs. L. O. Benton, also a descendant of Robert Barnett, is a member, has placed a marker at Robert's grave. His will was at Irwinton, but those records were destroyed by Sherman's army."

1827 In lottery of 1827 he drew Lot 132, 11th District, 5th Section in Carroll County, Georgia. He did not move to Carroll County. Carroll County records show that Admr. Deed, dated March 1, 1831, Grantee - Charles MacFarlane, Recorded March 1, 1831. George Herndon, the son-in-law of Robert Barnett was administrator. It seems that Robert Barnett was both active and successful with these various lotteries for drawing lands in different counties. Robert Barnett died in Wilkinson county Georgia and was buried with his first wife in the farm graveyard on Cowpens Creek near Irwinton, Georgia.

1927 D.A.R. Marker in March 1927. The John Ball Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution soon after their organization unveiled with appropriate ceremonies a marker for the grave of Robert Barnett a Revolutionary Soldier. Many thanks are extended to the good ladies of that organization, and to Col. Victor Davidson delivering the address.

1955 When I learned in the Summer of 1955, that these great-grandparents of mine on my mothers side were buried in an abandoned farm graveyard near Irwinton, Georgia and that their graves had been marked by the D.A.R. I immediately investigated and had their remains moved to the Masonic cemetery at Irwinton, Georgia--put a suitable monument over the graves and moved the D.A.R. marker. These graves in the Masonic cemetery are near the entrance in a choice location. This cemetery is located in the North Eastern section of Irwinton between the paved roads to Milledgeville and Savannah.

ROBERT BARNETT

V. Robert Barnett b. April 14, 1754 d. 1827
m. 1st Sarah Love on June 15, 1778. She was born 1754 d. 1807
m. 2nd Sarah Boyd on March 2, 1808

A.	Robert Love Barnett	b. About 1779	m. Sarah Glascock
B.	Magdalene Love Barnett (Maggie)	b. Jan. 18, 1780	m. George Herndon
C.	John Barnett	b. November 18, 1782	
D.	Isobel Barnett	b. About 1784	m. McMurrain
E.	Sarah Barnett	b. About 1786	m. Charles MacFarlane
F.	Nancy Barnett	b. About 1790	m. Mr. Hester
G.	Jane Barnett	b. Aug. 2, 1792	m. James Johnson
H.	Isaac Barnett	b. Oct. 15, 1800	m. Clarissa Clark

- - - - - - - -

A. Robert Love Barnett b. About 1779 d. 1828
m. Sarah Glascock in 1798. She died in 1850.

In 1948 Mrs. Carolyn Barfield Fulghum of Macon, Georgia published "Our All-Southern Family," giving a history of that part of the Barnett family that applied especially to her Barfield descendants. One of the grandchildren of Robert Love Barnett and Sarah Glascock married Richard Barfield and they had fifteen children, representing the descendants of Robert Love Barnett, the oldest child of Robert Barnett and Sarah Love.

This book of Mrs. Fulghum's gives other families connected like the Bayne, Gresham and others, together with nice photographs and is beautifully bound.

It would be foolish for me to repeat these Barnett descendants when it is for $10.00 so easily procured from Mr. J. W. Fulghum, 225 Hines Terrace, Macon, Georgia.

B. Magdalene (Maggie) Love Barnett b. About 1784.
m. George Herndon who was born in North Carolina around 1783. He died in July 1860 in Wilkinson County, Georgia

1. John Herndon b. 1802 in Wilkinson County d. 1856
Married twice. He had one daughter by first wife and several by his second wife Dorcas Elizabeth Thompson. She was born June 11, 1810 and died May 14, 1890.

(B. Magdalene Love Barnett)

2. Sarah L. Herndon b. March 30, 1804 d. Sept. 8, 1861.
m. Samuel Chunning Bragg on February 21, 1828. They lived in Wilkinson County, Georgia.

3. Love Herndon b. December 18, 1807 d. Oct. 21, 1876.
m. 1st Elizabeth Herndon, his first cousin, August 4, 1841. They had nine children.

m. 2nd Sarah Branan on December 11, 1845. She was born December 4, 1813 and died October 21, 1888. They had three children.

4. Gracie Barnett Herndon died February 9, 1871.
m. Caswell Branan on June 14, 1832 (Adams Jone, J.P.) He was born in Morgan County, Georgia in 1807 and died in Wilkinson County, Georgia in 1897. They had nine children.

5. Robert Herndon died young.

6. Merriman Herndon, no further information.

The history of George Herndon's descendants is being prepared by Mrs. C. W. Shields, 227 Vance Street, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, price $10.00 postpaid, under title of "William & Sarah (Poe) Herndon of Caroline County, Virginia and Chatham County, N.C." (Herndon book, for short.)

This book gives the history of the descendants of George Herndon and his first wife Magdalene (Maggie) Love Barnett, so it would be needless for me to report this big job when its all and more available in such nice shape at such reasonable price, and so convenient for ordering by anyone interested.

C. John Barnett b. November 18, 1782
No further information.

D. Isobel Barnett b. About 1784.
m. McMurrain

The only information we have about Isobel is quoted from Mrs. Fulghum's book page 10 as follows: "Sarah Glascock was only five months old when her father was killed at Cowpens. Her mother had died earlier, and little Sarah had been left in the care of a man and his wife who were in charge of the Glascock plantation. When they learned that Mr. Glascock had been killed, they sold every movable thing on the place, took the infant Sarah to neighbors, friends of the Glascocks, a Mr. and Mrs. McMurrin, and asked them to keep the baby while they went to Augusta for a few days. They did not come back. Mrs. McMurrin, who was Isobel Barnett before her marriage, kept little Sarah and when she grew up she was married to Isobel's brother, Robert Love Barnett. Our grandmother Epsy was their daughter.

E. Sarah Barnett b. About 1786.
m. Charles MacFarlane about 1810 in Wilkes County, Georgia.

This MacFarlane family and their descendants were set out in a book in 1953 and the same is reproduced here with some slight changes like births, marriages and deaths that have occurred in the interim. This is all covered in the next 25 pages.

WILLIAM W. MACFARLANE b. March 27, 1813, Wilkes County, Georgia.
d. May 22, 1891. m. Ann Elizabeth McKay in 1848. She was born May 4, 1830.
d. June 5, 1893.
Both were buried in MacFarlane Cemetery near Upatoi, Georgia.
Seven children.

Children of William W. MacFarlane:

1. Robert Allen MacFarlane	b. June 15, 1850	m.	1st. Sallie Eliza Howard 2nd. Louise Virginia Bussey 3rd. Lucy Foster
2. Anna Maria MacFarlane	b. Oct. 25, 1851	m.	Judge J. W. Peddy
3. Mary Alice MacFarlane	b. July 7, 1853		Unmarried
4. James B. MacFarlane	b. Dec. 14, 1854	m.	Vernon Armour
5. Elisha Wright MacFarlane	b. 1857		Unmarried
6. Caleb Lee MacFarlane	b. May 23, 1860		Unmarried
7. Sallie Barnett MacFarlane	b. July 29, 1863	m.	Frank Matthews Herndon

A. Robert Allen MacFarlane b. June 15, 1850 d. March 27, 1931
married three times.
m. 1st Sallie Eliza Howard b. May 11, 1856 d. August 12, 1893

1. Charlie May MacFarlane b. December 1, 1890
m. Walton N. Carter, Sr. on March 4, 1908 - lives in Columbus, Ga.

a. Robbie Carter b. September 1909
b. Walton N. Carter, Jr. b. 1911
m. Sarah Chappel, Richland, Georgia, in 1932.

(1) boy
(2) girl

c. Charlie Carter b. 1913
m. Agnes Walden (separated)

2. Ralph MacFarlane b. March 1, 1887
Married and has four children - Mobile, Alabama.

m. 2nd Louise Virginia Bussey b. January 21, 1864 d. Jan. 9, 1896

3. C. H. MacFarlane b. December 27, 1895 d. About 1943
m. Inez White (she has remarried)

m. 3rd Lucy Foster - buried in MacFarlane Cemetery but slab not marked.

a. Afflicted child - Virginia

b. Afflicted child - William d. October 25, 1953.

B. Anna Maria MacFarlane b. October 25, 1851 d. January 21, 1936
m. Judge J. W. Peddy, Dawson, Georgia October 21, 1896.

C. Mary Alice MacFarlane b. July 7, 1853 d. February 14, 1930
Unmarried

D. James B. MacFarlane b. December 14, 1854 d. April 27, 1897
m. Vernon Armour

1. Eva Mae MacFarlane - Unmarried

2. James B. MacFarlane, Jr.
m. Hartwell Hatton, Montgomery, Alabama

3. Elvin MacFarlane - Unmarried.

E. Elisha Wright MacFarlane b. 1857 d. Sept. 17, 1890. Unmarried.

F. Caleb Lee MacFarlane b. May 23, 1860 d. June 27, 1928 Unmarried.

G. Sallie Barnett MacFarlane b. July 29, 1863 d. November 19, 1939.
m. Frank Matthews Herndon on November 13, 1889 - His parents were George and Winifred Louise Matthews Herndon of Americus, Ga. Five children.

1. Elizabeth Louise Herndon b. November 20, 1892.
m. Charles Doster Cumbaa, Geneva, Alabama on November 30, 1910. Seven children.

a. Jeannette Cumbaa b. September 13, 1911
m. Archibald Rhodes, McRae, Georgia, September 4, 1932, Rose Hill Methodist Church, Columbus, Ga. She is a florist and her husband is with Metropolitan Insurance Co.

(1) Charles Archibald Rhodes b. June 1, 1934
(2) Janet Cordelia Rhodes b. Sept. 3, 1944
(3) Twila Rhodes b. July 7, 1951

b. Charles Doster Cumbaa, Jr. b. August 31, 1913 (Bubber)
m. Julia Elizabeth Boggs of Talbotton, Georgia, December 27, 1936 - Talbotton Methodist Church. He is with Archie Hosiery Mills. She is hostess at St. Paul's Methodist Church, Columbus, Georgia.

(1) Caroline Eugenia Cumbaa b. March 17, 1938

c. Frank Herndon Cumbaa b. April 3, 1917 - World War II four years.

m. Helen Griffin, Ocilla, Georgia, on March 2, 1948, Ocilla Methodist Church. Present address: Albany, Georgia. He is with Electrical Department of Sears.

(1) Barbara Kay Cumbaa b. February 13, 1949

(2) Charlie Frank Cumbaa b. April 17, 1953

d. Cordelia Cumbaa b. April 28, 1920
m. Major Walter Scott McGarrah, Jr., Americus, Georgia, on January 25, 1942, Rose Hill Methodist Church, Columbus, Georgia. Major McGarran spent three years in India. Recently gone back into service at Dayton, Ohio.

(1) Louise McGarrah b. November 19, 1946

(2) Linda McGarrah b. June 4, 1948

(3) Walter Scott McGarrah,III b. June 28, 1949

e. Nell Louise Cumbaa b. April 22, 1923
m. John Edwards Smith, Columbus, Georgia, on January 18, 1942, Rose Hill Methodist Church, Columbus, Georgia. He was Master Sergeant and spent three years in Germany and one year in Korea. He is now with Railroad at Sylacauga, Alabama.

(1) Michael Edward Smith b. September 21, 1947

(2) Rebecca Smith b. October 15, 1950

(3) David Louis Smith b. October 6, 1953
(He won the U. S. Savings Bond as the youngest MacFarlane descendant)

f. Jack Percival Cumbaa b. June 10, 1924
m. Lillian McElvy, Columbus, Georgia, November 23, 1950, First Baptist Church. He served with Marines five years in Japan. Graduated from TV School. Now in charge of Electronic Department, Lockheed Corp., Marietta, Ga.

(1) Jack Percival Cumbaa, Jr. b. October 12, 1955.

g. Carolyn Cumbaa b. May 12, 1926
m. Frank Yarbrough Floyd, Columbus, Georgia, December 23, 1945 at Rose Hill Methodist Church, Columbus, Georgia. He is a newspaper man and sales manager of radio station.

(1) Constance Leigh Floyd b. May 7, 1952

2. Annie May Herndon b. December 7, 1894
m. George Henry Slaymaker, Coatesville, Pennsylvania, October 3, 1919. He was born October 4, 1893 in Westchester, N.Y., son of Edwin Breckenridge Slaymaker. Served in World War I overseas. In five major battles.

a. Sarah Frances Slaymaker b. September 6, 1920 d. May 8, 1930.

b. Georgiana Slaymaker b. May 13, 1922
m. George Albert Kirby on May 1, 1946. He was born December 4, 1919. Served in World War II.

(1) daughter - died unnamed

(2) Robin Joan Kirby b. November 28, 1948

3. Freddie Herndon b. July 17, 1897 d. May 19, 1889

4. Cordelia Hawkins Herndon b. May 21, 1901
m. Calvin Baber Rhodes, South Carolina, on June 4, 1930

a. Judith Rhodes b. June 6, 1932
m. Paul Hudson Snyder February 7, 1953
(1) Lynn Snyder b. March 2, 1956

5. Caleb MacFarlane Herndon b. February 23, 1906. Resides Warrenville, S. C.
m. Rose Teresa Daly on September 16, 1926 (five children). She was born March 23, 1907.

a. Betty Ann Herndon b. November 11, 1928
m. Henry Forrest Dicks, Jr.

(1) Shirly Ann Dicks b. November 12, 1948

(2) Sallie Barnett Dicks b. October 2, 1952

b. Frank Eugene Herndon b. April 2, 1932
m. Cherieann Wimberly

c. Barbara Herndon b. July 12, 1933

d. Caleb MacFarlane Herndon, Jr. b. August 3, 1934
m. Daisy Youngblood on September 10, 1954

e. John Daly Herndon b. Feb. 15, 1936.

R O B E R T B A R N E T T
ISAAC BARNETT MACFARLANE

Isaac Barnett MacFarlane was born November 12, 1814 and died September 11, 1867. On May 23, 1839 he married Elizabeth Heard, who was born June 15, 1821 and died November 25, 1879.

Isaac Barnett MacFarlane was born in Wilkes County, Georgia, moved with his parents and brothers to the MacFarlane place near Upatoi, Muscogee County, Ga., in 1829, and lived there till he married Elizabeth Heard, May 23, 1839. Then he moved just across the County line into Harris County, where he died September 11, 1867. And was buried in the MacFarlane graveyard located near the "County Line" road. He and his wife had the following children:

1. Sarah Elizabeth MacFarlane	b. December 20, 1841	m. Isaac Cuthbert Evans
2. Charles Heard MacFarlane	b. November 17, 1843	m. 1st Leila E. Childers 2nd Ida Lanthy Amoss
3. Virginia Martha MacFarlane	b. May 4, 1846	m. Ben Jennings
4. John Washburn MacFarlane	b. March 7, 1848	Never married
5. Mary Frances MacFarlane	b. November 1, 1850	m. John Smith Matthews
6. Celcina Corinne MacFarlane	b. December 23, 1853	m. Augustus C. Felton

A. SARAH ELIZABETH MACFARLANE b. December 20, 1841 d. January 5, 1925
m. Isaac Cuthbert Evans, Sr. on December 14, 1865.
They resided at Seale, Alabama and had issue as follows:

1. Corinne Gray Evans b. September 29, 1870 d. January 10, 1944
m. Henry Ingram on April 16, 1892. He died June, 1897.

a. Norman Ingram b. April 18, 1895 d. September 1912.

b. Henri Ingram b. January 6, 1897
m. 1st Charles Chaffee on December 3, 1917

(1) Corinne Evans Chaffee b. December 3, 1918
m. 1st Frank G. Loftus of New York City in June 1943.
He died February 5, 1950.

1. Douglas Kent Loftus b. October 17, 1944

2. Catherine Ann Loftus b. March 25, 1948

m. 2nd William Ruth, August 11, 1951
Residence: Babylon, New York

(2) Jane Chaffee b. March 19, 1940

m. 2nd Douglas Kent on June 25, 1930. He died January 23, 1953.
Her address is Brooklyn, New York.

2. Bettie MacFarlane Evans b. November 19, 1871 d. January 16, 1894
while a student at Peabody College, Nashville, Tennessee.

3. Isaac Cuthbert Evans, Jr. b. January 9, 1873 d. April 19, 1940
m. Maude Howard on June 17, 1903.
He practiced medicine in Columbus, Georgia.

a. Isaac Cuthbert Evans III b. February 17, 1906. d. July 24, 1949.
m. LaVelle Mauldin in February 1941.

(1) Judith Evans b. April 30, 1942

(2) Isaac Cuthbert Evans IV b. August 17, 1944

(3) Margaret Jeannine Evans b. September 12, 1947

b. Frances Evans b. November 3, 1908
m. Christie O'Neal Walker on September 3, 1937.

(1) Parmela Walker b. February 19, 1945

c. Sara MacFarlane Evans b. September 18, 1917
m. John William Coppock, Jr. on September 3, 1938
Resides at Albany, Georgia

(1) Sara Edith Coppock b. February 28, 1941

(2) Johnston Coppock b. December 18, 1943

4. Sarah Frances Evans b. June 15, 1874
Taught in the Columbus Schools.

5. Rose Virginia Evans b. June 10, 1876 d. October 15, 1932
m. Charles Tallman in September 1913

6. John Quincey Evans b. August 27, 1877 - Unmarried.

7. Gertrude Evans b. July 29, 1880 d. Dec. 3, 1954
m. Ernest Bussey on June 12, 1904.

8. Thomas Hardeman Evans b. May 6, 1885 d. February 6, 1934
m. Phalamae Zeigler in April 1918.

a. Geraldine Evans b. July 19, 1919 d. September 1921.

Isaac Cuthbert Evans Jr., born January 9, 1873, in Russell County, Alabama, received his elementary and high school training at Seale. After studying one summer at Sewanee, Tennessee, he entered Alabama Medical College at Mobile from which he graduated in 1899. In 1900 he began the practice of medicine in Columbus, continuing his services there until a short time before his death, April 19, 1940. While practicing in Columbus, he studied one summer with Mayo Brothers at Rochester, Minnesota.

R O B E R T B A R N E T T
ISAAC BARNETT MACFARLANE

The following is quoted from the Columbus paper at the time of his death:

Dr. Isaac Evans

"The death Friday night of Dr. Isaac Cuthbert Evans removed from the life of the community one of its highly revered and popular citizens who will be greatly missed and long remembered.

As city physician for one term, county physician for two, city alderman for two, and then registrar of vital statistics, Dr. Evans made a splendid record as a public official, serving the city well in all capacities. His public service, although a number of years ago, is still vividly remembered most favorably by many of our citizens.

As a privately practicing physician also, he touched numerous lives, and his list of friends and acquaintances was a wide one.

Dr. Evans began his practice of medicine here thirty nine years ago. He was born at Seale, Alabama, being a member of the well known family of this name native of that community.

His many friends are extending condolence to the sorrowed members of his family here and elsewhere." April 19, 1940

Sallie Fannie Evans, born June 15, 1874, received her elementary and high school training at Seale, graduating from Columbus High School, June 15, 1893 and from the Georgia State Normal School at Athens, December 1901, received her A.B. degree from the University of Georgia in 1934, taught in the Columbus Public Schools 47 years -- from September 1902 to June 1949 when she retired.

Aurelius Augustus Evans -- Rele as he was called, brother of I.C. and Eula Evans, was born December 24, 1862 in Russell County, Alabama near Seale. He graduated A.B. from the University of Alabama in 1885, receiving honorary A.M. in 1888. He studied law and was admitted to the bar November 1, 1889. He practiced at Clayton and Montgomery. In 1898, he was elected judge of the third judicial circuit, and re-elected in 1904, serving until his appointment to the Alabama Supreme Court in 1909. At the expiration of his term in 1911, he was appointed a member of the State Tax Commission, serving until 1915. He was then made a member of the State Board of Equalization, serving in this capacity until his death, November 11, 1935.

Eula Evans, sister of A.A. and I. C. Evans Sr., born January 1, 1857 and educated in the common schools of Russell County, near Seale, later attending college at Talbotton, Georgia, began her teaching career at Seale. About 1887, she was elected to a position in the Columbus Public Schools where she taught and acted as assistant to Supt. Woodall. In 1894 she went to Gainsville, Georgia with Dr. Haywood J. Pearce, Sr. where she was made dean and head of the department of mathematics at Brenau College, which position she held till 1910 when her health failed.

B. CHARLES HEARD MACFARLANE b. November 17, 1843 d. September 1, 1912
buried in Hillview Cemetery, LaGrange, Georgia.
m. 1st Leila E. Childers on June 27, 1866

1. Lilly E. MacFarlane d. March 13, 1868
2. John R. MacFarlane, Jr. d. October 12, 1870
3. Leila L. MacFarlane d. October 10, 1870

m. 2nd Ida Lanthy Amoss on October 18, 1871 - daughter of Benjamin Balton Amoss and Emory Marshall Standifer. b. May 27, 1849. d. April 19, 1935 - buried Hillview Cemetery, LaGrange, Georgia.

4. Barnett Balton MacFarlane b. August 30, 1872 d. Sept. 11, 1873
5. Mary Alice MacFarlane b. March 23, 1874 d. June 22, 1936
6. Charles Amoss MacFarlane b. January 27,1876 d. July 28, 1938
m. Jessie Louise Story on October 11, 1905.
b. November 23, 1882 - now living in Savannah, Georgia
d. May 15, 1955.

a. Burmah Margaret MacFarlane b. July 30, 1906
m. R. G. Richards on January 10, 1924- Savannah, Georgia.
He is a prominent attorney.

(1) Elizabeth Burmah Richards b. October 26, 1924
m. Robert Fitzgerald Harvey b. December 10, 1921

(a) Lila Ruth Harvey b. August 22, 1949

(b) Richard Ronald Harvey b. July 29, 1953

(2) Rodolph Rufus Richards b. November 20, 1925
Not married.

(3) Vernon Glean Richards b. April 29, 1927
m. Leonella Oglesby Graham on June 5, 1948 b. June 23,1924.

(a) Leonella Graham b. April 3, 1949

(b) Vernon Glean Richards, Jr. b. May 4, 1950

(4) Charles Moran Richards b. June 11, 1928
m. Georgane Reese on August 26, 1950
b. September 10, 1931. No children.

(5) Ida Louise Richards b. July 28, 1932
m. Donald Miller Reese on December 25, 1952.
b. October 28, 1932. No children.

b. Clara Eloise MacFarlane b. September 19, 1907
m. Walton K. Nussbaum on January 15, 1931.

(1) Ann MacFarlane Nussbaum b. April 1, 1935
(2) Walton Kempner Nussbaum, Jr. b. January 13, 1938

c. Jessie Amoss MacFarlane
m. Hafford Coke Jones on October 5, 1940 - Daytona Beach, Fla.

(1) Andrina Jones b. October 19, 1945

d. Ann Lois MacFarlane b. December 4, 1912
m. Gordon McLean Dewart on August 15, 1935 - Savannah, Georgia.

(1) Hector McLean Dewart b. January 28, 1937

e. Janet MacFarlane b. May 29, 1917
m. Ralph Champion, Jr., on March 26, 1938 - Rome, Georgia.

(1) Marilyn Champion b. November 15, 1938

(2) Martha Champion b. January 22, 1943

(3) Ralph MacFarlane Champion b. July 5, 1944 d. May 26, 1954
(called Mac)

(4) Judith Champion b. August 26, 1945

(5) Janet Sue Champion b. July 19, 1955

f. Mary Alice MacFarlane b. July 29, 1920
m. Charles William Berry on November 20, 1940 - Savannah, Ga.

(1) Charles William Berry, Jr. b. October 31, 1942

(2) Nancy MacFarlane Berry b. August 15, 1947

(3) Pamela Caye Berry b. July 28, 1952

7. Clara Eloise MacFarlane b. July 13, 1874 d. August 22, 1891

8. Robert Harris MacFarlane b. Jan. 14, 1887 d. October 12, 1887

Charles Heard MacFarlane when first married lived in the old Isaac MacFarlane home near Upatoi, Georgia and then moved to LaGrange, Georgia. He, his wife, Ida Amoss and their daughter, Mary Alice, were all buried in the Hillview Cemetery at LaGrange, Georgia.

The following is from funeral notices from the LaGrange News April 19, 1935:

Mrs. Ida MacFarlane Passes at Age of 85.
Wife of the late Charles Heard MacFarlane, Confederate war veteran, cotton buyer, and prominent citizen of LaGrange, the deceased, the former Miss Ida Amoss, was closely identified with church, civic and social activities of the city during

(B. Charles Heard MacFarlane - cont'd)
her lifetime. Born in 1849, Mrs. MacFarlane would have been 86 years old next month. The deceased was, at the time of her death, the oldest member in years of the First Baptist Church, and was a regular attendant until illness a few months ago confined her to her home.

Miss Mary Alice MacFarlane Final Rites Held Today. LaGrange News, June 23, 1936.

> Miss MacFarlane was born and reared in LaGrange and taught for many years at LaGrange High School, where she was a definite influence for good among the youth of the city. She also taught for several years at the LaGrange Opportunity School, relinquishing her position when failing health forced her to a less active life. She was a member of the First Baptist Church and was beloved by a host of friends. She was 62 years of age.
>
> Surviving are a brother, Charles A. MacFarlane of Savannah; six nieces, Mrs. R. G. Richards, Mrs. Walton Nussbaum, Mrs. Gordon Dewart, Miss Jessie MacFarlane, Miss Janet MacFarlane, Miss Alice MacFarlane, all of Savannah.

Charles Amoss, their son, moved to Savannah, Georgia. He married Jessie Louise Story and they raised a fine crop of girls and lots of grandchildren.

Rodolph Rufus Richards served in World War II overseas. Not married.
Charles Moran Richards served in World War II overseas.
Vernon Glean Richards served in World War II.
Capt. Charles William Berry served in World War II overseas and now in Korea. (1953).

Mrs. Charles Amoss MacFarlane living in Savannah, Georgia now has six daughters, 9 grand-daughters, 7 grand sons, and 4 great-grand children, all living.

C. VIRGINIA MARTHA MACFARLANE b. May 4, 1846 in Harris County, Georgia.
d. October 15, 1918 at Seale, Alabama
m. Ben Jennings, Merchant - December 1, 1868 in Harris County, Ga.
b. March 1846 in Lancaster, Kentucky d. March 1901 in Seale, Ala.

1. Carrie B. Jennings b. October 4, 1869 d. November 4, 1943, Seale, Alabama.
m. Boswell de Graffenried Waddell, Attorney, at Seale, Alabama.
b. August 25, 1865 d. November 22, 1937, Seale, Alabama.
No Children.

2. Edna Mary Jennings b. December 27, 1874 at Seale, Alabama.
m. Hugh Bickerstaff, Electrical Engineer and Brick and Tile Manufacturer, on November 14, 1900, at Seale, Alabama. He was born September 29, 1872 in Russell County, Alabama.

a. Hugh Jennings Bickerstaff, M.D. b. May 6, 1903, Seale, Ala.

(C. Virginia Martha MacFarlane - cont'd)

m. Mildred Evelyn Davis, R.N. on June 30, 1926 at Baltimore, Md. She was born March 14, 1906 at Mt. Carmel, Pennsylvania.

(1) Hugh Jennings Bickerstaff, Jr., Officer, U.S.A.F.
b. April 4, 1927 at Philadelphia, Penna.
m. Mary Robert Carland on April 5, 1952 at Asheville, N.C.

b. Martha Virginia Bickerstaff b. January 25, 1909, Seale, Alabama.
m. Franklin Roscoe Brickles, Officer, U.S.A., July 21, 1944 at Chicago, Illinois. He was born July 31, 1909 at Athens, Ohio.

c. Edna Lindsay Bickerstaff b. April 20, 1917 d. Feb. 6, 1936 at Columbus, Georgia. Unmarried.

- - - - - - - - -

NOTES

Hugh Bickerstaff, Sr.
Mother - Emma Lindsay Howard b. April 10, 1849, Columbus, Georgia.
d. December 22, 1928, Seale, Alabama
Father - James Henry Bickerstaff b. May 18, 1844, Russell County, Ala.
d. May 17, 1906, Columbus, Georgia.

Hugh Bickerstaff, Sr. as Engineer with General Electric Company of Schenectady, New York, for a period of twenty years, assisted in the design of some of the largest Dynamos that the art had produced up to that time. Also enjoyed the satisfaction of assisting in their successful installation and operation - principally in the larger cities of the Eastern United States.

Martha Virginia Bickerstaff attended Brenau College, Gainesville, Georgia, 1926 - 1928.

Franklin Roscoe Brickles, Lt. Col. Inf. U.S. Army, enlisted in National Guard in Ohio, 1926, transferred to Virginia and was commissioned in 1932, transferred to Illinois.

Inducted into Federal Service with Illinois Guard as Captain, February 1941. Sailed from New York, January, 1942 for South Pacific Theatre. Campaigned from Guadalcanal to Japan until October, 1945, returning to United States as Lieutenant Colonel. Inducted into Regular Army June, 1946. In addition to attending Service Schools at Ft. Benning, Georgia, Ft. Leavenworth, Kansas, and Ft. Monroe, Virginia, he studied at Ohio University, Athens, Ohio, Columbus University, Washington, and received a degree from University of Georgia.

After four years ROTC duty, following the war, he spent two years with United States Military Mission to the Imperial Iranian Gendarmerie, Tehran, Iran, and now commands a battalion with 1st Officer Candidate Regiment, Ft. Benning, Georgia.

- - - - - -

(C. Virginia Martha MacFarlane - cont'd)

3. Benjamin Glenn Jennings, Merchant. b. December 20, 1875, Seale, Ala.
   m. Mary Louise Holland, June 26, 1907. She was born December 28, 1885 at Seale, Alabama.

   a. Ben Holland Jennings b. June 27, 1909, Seale, Alabama.
      m. Elizabeth Miller, April 6, 1951, Mobile, Alabama. She was born in 1926 - No children.

   b. Ann E. Ruth Jennings b. May 7, 1912, Seale, Alabama
      m. Edward Albert Dantzler, Jr. U. S. Army, July 15, 1936, Seale, Alabama. He was born November 17, 1911.

      (1) Mary Jennings Dantzler b. October 9, 1950, Tampa, Florida.

   c. MacFarlane Jennings b. January 27, 1916, Seale, Alabama.
      m. Mildred Dozier December 7, 1943, Jacksonville, Fla. She was born in 1925.

      (1) Mary Glenn Jennings b. September 15, 1945, Jacksonville, Florida.

      (2) Guy MacFarlane Jennings b. April 6, 1947, Jacksonville, Florida.

- - - - - - - - - -

NOTES

Benjamin Glenn Jennings graduated at Auburn in 1895.

Ben Holland Jennings lives in Mobile, Alabama, and works for Government Engineering Department. He graduated from Auburn in 1936 and later attended a business college in Nashville, Tennessee.

Ann E. Ruth Jennings went to Martha Washington College at Abington, Virginia, and then to Alabama College at Montevallo, Alabama.

Edward Dantzler, Jr. is now in the service in Leghorn, Italy. He was stationed in Panama for some time, then sent to Bogota, Columbia for three years.

MacFarlane Jennings served in the army several years and now resides in Jacksonville, Florida.

Ben Jennings ran the principal store in Seale, Alabama, for thirty-four years and his son, Glenn, continued it in the same location for an additional forty-eight years. That store is an old land-mark.

In the summer afternoons in the shaded space in front of the store, people would gather to play checkers or discuss politics. One afternoon the doctor came by and casually said, "Ben, I've been out to your farm today." The reply was, "Yes, I 'lowed you had-- they sent in for a coffin."

D. JOHN WASHBURN MACFARLANE
b. March 7, 1848 d. October 10, 1870. Died in South Georgia. Never married.

E. MARY FRANCES MACFARLANE
b. November 1, 1850. d. September 1920.
m. John Smith Matthews on June 4, 1872. He died May 26, 1917 and was buried in lot 176, Section C, Columbus, Georgia, Cemetery.

1. Mamie Matthews b. August 1874 d. August 1898 - buried in Columbus, Georgia.
m. Dr. Haywood J. Pearce in July 1892. He was born August 26, 1871. d. May 1, 1943 - Buried at Gainesville, Georgia.

a. Haywood J. Pearce, Jr. b. May 27, 1893.
m. Annesue Bonnell on October 31, 1917. She was born June 30, 1892.

(1) Haywood J. Pearce III b. June 30, 1920

(2) Susan Pearce b. Feb. 11, 1923
m. Joseph Beatty

(a) Bonnie Sue Beatty b. October 19, 1951

(3) Bonnell Pearce b. November 7, 1927

b. Thomas J. Pearce b. May 15, 1894
m. Lida Parham in April 1921. She was born April 7, 1898.

(1) Thomas J. Pearce, Jr. b. January 24, 1922
m. Ann Pettitt

(a) John Matthews Pearce b. July 1, 1951

(2) Albert E. Pearce b. July 19, 1924
m. Carlotta Fitzsimmons

(a) Albert E. Pearce, Jr. b. November, 1952

c. Mary Pearce b. September 10, 1895 d. December 19, 1910. Buried in Columbus, Georgia.

d. John Matthews Pearce b. April 26, 1897
d. November 11, 1936
Single - was buried in Gainesville, Georgia.

2. Ralph Matthews - born in 1884 - died single.

- - - - - - - -

Notes: John Smith Matthews

When Miss Sallie Fannie Evans of Seale, Alabama, wrote that Mr. Matthews was "the finest Christian character that she had ever met", she expressed the universal esteem in which he was held by his friends.

He was in business for several years principally as a cotton buyer until he was elected City Treasurer of Columbus, Georgia, which office he held for a little more than 27 years till his death. The following is quoted from the Resolution by the City Council of Columbus not because it is simply a perfunctory custom but because it so beautifully and clearly describes the esteem in which he was held:

"WHEREAS, John S. Matthews, for a little more than twenty-seven years, the honored Treasurer of the City of Columbus, departed this life on May 26, 1917, in his seventy-first year. He was a devoted husband, a loving father, a true christian, a model citizen, a warm friend and a faithful and efficient official; therefore be it resolved, that by his death this city has lost a valued and esteemed public servant; one whose generous disposition, frank and courteous manner will ever keep his memory fresh in the hearts of those who knew him. We shall miss his cordial greetings."

Mr. Thomas J. Pearce, born September 25, 1849, died April 7, 1912, and his wife, Virginia Biggers, born March 27, 1847, died March 17, 1934, the parents of Dr. Haywood J. Pearce were both buried at Gainesville, Georgia.

Haywood J. Pearce, husband of Mamie Matthews, went from Columbus, Ga., to Gainesville, Georgia, in May 1893 to take charge of what was then called the Georgia Baptist Female Seminary. He reorganized and renamed the institution, Brenau College, and served as its President from 1893 to his death in May 1943, a period of fifty years.

Haywood J. Pearce Jr., after service in World War I, overseas, served as Professor of History at Brenau College, 1919-1936; Vice President, 1928-1936. He joined the Emory University faculty as Professor of American History in 1936 and served on that faculty until 1946 (five years on leave of absence for service in World War II). He joined the faculty of the Michigan State Normal College in 1946 and now serves there.

F. CELCINA CORINNE MACFARLANE
b. December 23, 1853 d. September 17, 1923
m. Augustus C. Felton on December 14, 1871. b. May 15, 1849.
d. April 21, 1936 - both buried in Felton Cemetery, Montezuma, Ga.

1. Augustus C. Felton, Jr. b. December 28, 1872 - Resides in Macon, Ga.
m. Hattie Dawkins Cleveland on June 30, 1896 at Wartrace, Tenn., and took two months wedding trip to California, Oregon, etc. She was born Nov. 29, 1872. Graduated Shorter College, Rome, Ga., Class 1890.

(F. Celcina Corinne MacFarlane - cont'd)

a. Elizabeth Harper Felton b. November 19, 1897 at Macon, Ga. Wellesley College - class 1922.
m. Charles L. Andrews - Memphis, Tenn., formerly LaFayette, Ala., on September 2, 1924. He was born November 7, 1891.

(1) Charles L. Andrews, Jr. (Larry) born October 8, 1925 d. January 22, 1934.

(2) Augustus Felton Andrews b. July 31, 1927 - Massachusetts Institute of Technology - class 1950.
m. Barbara Jeane O'Connor of San Francisco, California in April 1952.

(a) Charles Lawrence Andrews b. March 2, 1954 in England.

(b) Mary Virginia Andrews b. June 13, 1955.

(3) Harriet Cleveland Andrews b. November 18, 1929 - Wellesley College - class 1951.
m. John Knox Aycock, Memphis, Tenn. June 10, 1952.

(4) Martha Louise Andrews b. May 4, 1931 - Wellesley College, Class 1953.
m. Frank L. Means on October 7, 1955.

b. Ruth MacFarlane Felton b. January 1, 1904 Macon, Georgia - Wellesley College - class 1924.
m. Andrew Bradley Hallum on November 16, 1926. He was born October 5, 1896, Roopville, Heard County, Georgia.

(1) Augustus Felton Hallum b. Sept. 17, 1927, Macon, Ga. Purdue University - class 1951.
m. Marjorie Robertson on April 19, 1952 in LaFayette, Ind. daughter of Mrs. Raymond Robertson, 836 Shawnee Avenue.

(2) Joy Cleveland Hallum b. January 6, 1938, Dayton, Ohio. Wellesley College - class 1954.
m. Richard Harold Lyon on Jan. 29, 1955.
(a) Katharine Ruth Lyon b. June 24, 1956.

(3) Andrew Bradley Hallum, Jr. b. July 13, 1939, Dayton, Ohio.

c. Augustus Cicero Felton III b. May 12, 1901 d. Feb. 11, 1903.

d. Infant Daughter d. December 15, 1907.

- - - - - -

Augustus C. Felton, Sr. was the son of Shadrach R. Felton by his second wife, Lavinia Young. His father died when he was three years old and he had several guardians, among them his mother's brothers, Cicero H. Young and Dr. Ellis R. Young. His mother seemed very persevering in keeping him in school in Talbotton,

On June 28, 1956, Mr. and Mrs. Augustus C. Felton of 334 College Street, Macon, Georgia, celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary at the Clayton Hotel, Clayton, Georgia.

One of our friends sending us congratulations asked the clerk in the store for a 60th anniversary card and he said they had them for 50 years, but "beyond that they were on their own." As this 60th anniversary is unusual, I thought it might have a late page in this record.

One of our daughters, Mrs. Ruth Felton Hallum who was there from Dayton, Ohio, had a wire from Boston, Massachusetts advising her of the birth of a granddaughter Katharine Ruth Lyon, born to Richard Harrold Lyon and Joy Cleveland Hallum. This makes for us three great-grandchildren--our other daughter in Memphis, Tenn., Mrs. Elizabeth Felton Andrews has two grandchildren.

The celebration was due on June 30th, but was held on the 28th so as many of the family as possible could be present.

We both are truly thankful for a long, happy and busy life.

(F. Celcina Corrine MacFarlane - cont'd)

Americus and Thomasville. While in Thomasville he was invited to spend the week-end at "Greenwood", the home of his great aunt, Mrs. Lavinia Young Jones, and which was a wonderful treat to a homesick schoolboy. He went to Mercer University and graduated in 1869, the year before Mercer was moved from Penfield, Ga. to Macon. As a consequence, he was one of the best educated and best read men of the community. He could read Latin almost as well as English.

Until labor left the farms for the industrial centers, he was a farmer. In fact, while thoroughly practical, he was a scientific farmer and used on the farm practically all modern methods now used, such as terracing, plowing crops on contour, rotating crops and planting legumes such as peas and crimson clover. He used all modern machinery that was horse drawn as there were then no tractors. He had permanent pastures and fish ponds and I asked a farmer friend recently why it was that my father did not raise beef cattle. His reply was that it was because there was no market for the cattle as there were no packing houses or refrigeration.

He engaged in business in Montezuma after he quit farming and for the last twenty-five years of his life, he was Ordinary of Macon County.

- - - - - -

Augustus C. Felton, Jr. graduated at Gordon Institute at Barnesville, Ga., in 1889 and went into the fertilizer business in Macon immediately. When the trusts came along and bought out various fertilizer plants, he became Vice-President of the Massee-Felton Lumber Company, in charge of the saw mills in South Georgia. There he built and operated two small railroads, the Nashville and Sparks and the Pelham and Havanna. After the yellow pine forests were cut over, he established in 1913 the Nye Odorless Incinerator Company which built over three hundred municipal incinerators throughout the United States, including such cities as New York, Chicago suburban towns, Portland, Oregon, Los Angeles, California, Houston, Texas, Jacksonville and Miami, Florida, Norfolk, Virginia, Huntington, West Virginia, etc.

In 1896 he married Miss Hattie Dawkins Cleveland of Wartrace, Tenn. and they took a two months bridal trip through the West. Later they made three trips to Europe, two to Havannah, Cuba and two to Canada. In the incinerator business, it was necessary for him to go practically all over the country and in one year went to California three times, Miami a half-dozen times and to New York nearly as many times.

- - - - - -

Charles Lawrence Andrews was born at LaFayette, Alabama, November 7, 1891. His first business experience was in the cotton business and which has always been his principal business. He has been located at Montgomery, Ala., Macon, Ga., Marietta, Georgia, and has been in Memphis, Tennessee since 1921. He has made a specialty of certain types of cotton and is considered an authority on such types. He is a member of different cotton organizations and is one of the largest and

(F. Celcina Corrine MacFarlane - cont'd)

most successful operators on Front Street, Memphis, Tennessee. He is active in civic and church matters. The following is his war record: Volunteered for first officers training camp in 1916 and was sent to Fort McPherson. After three months was commissioned second Lieutenant in Field Artillery at Camp Gordon. Helped organize the 82nd Division and was assigned to 157 Brigade of Field Artillery. Was sent to France in the spring of 1917 and throughout the war was ammunition officer. The 82nd Division was in reserve at Chateau Thierry, later fought at St. Mihiel and in Argonne. This division held the open valley of Aire River as their part of the front, and probably had more casualties than any other division in that area of fighting. He returned to the United States in the spring of 1919 and was mustered out at Camp Upton, New York.

- - - - -

Augustus Felton Andrews graduated from Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1950 and took a course in textiles at Clemson College, South Carolina before going into the cotton business with his father. He enlisted in the Air Corps October 1, 1950 and his services have been as follows: He was sent to several air bases in Texas, Biloxi, Miss. and Alberquerque, New Mexico where he took training in advanced radar and some confidential form of atomic energy. In April, 1952, he was sent to Fairford Base near Cheltenham, England. He was offered a commission as lieutenant while at Alberquerque but declined it. He expects to receive his discharge in August of 1954. While located at Alberquerque he married Miss Barbara Jeane O'Conner of San Francisco in 1952.

- - - - -

Andrew Bradley Hallum spent his early life in Carrollton, Georgia, graduated at Ames University in Wisconsin, and attended the Harvard Business School near Boston. He had experience in different lines of business and settled in the retail furniture business in Dayton, Ohio. He seems to have struck there at the psychological time on account of the various industries there with their big payrolls. He has been unusually successful and has a profitable business.

- - - - -

Augustus Felton Hallum graduated from Perdue University at Lafayette, Indiana. He entered the war services before finishing school and was located in a camp near Atlanta for some time and was sent to Korea to spend a year in Seoul. When he finished college he worked in the timber and sawmill business in Oregon, came backto LaFayette, Indiana to marry Miss Marjorie Robertson and they now live in Denver, Colorado.

- - - - -

(F. Celcina Corrine MacFarlane - cont'd)

2. Jule Felton b. February 3, 1876 d. September 6, 1952
m. Mamie Robinson on November 27, 1897. She was born April 14, 1876, Wesleyan 1894 - daughter of John Howard Robinson b. March 20, 1850, d. April 10, 1925 and his wife, Fannie Carmichael, b. December 2, 1855 d. January 12, 1927 at Montezuma, Georgia. Their six children are as follows:

1. Jule Wimberly Felton	b. Aug. 22, 1898	m. Mary Julia Sasnett
2. Frances MacFarlane Felton	b. July 27, 1902	
3. Augustus Cicero Felton III	b. July 12, 1905	m. Leah Rochester
4. William Robinson Felton	b. June 23,1907	m. Loraine Logan
5. John Howard Felton	b. Dec. 25, 1909	m. Mary Lois Hitch
6. Mary Corinne Felton	b. Oct. 31, 1911	m. Dr. James R. Paulk

a. Jule Wimberly Felton b. August 22, 1898, Montezuma, Georgia
m. Mary Julia Sasnett on June 24, 1930. She was born Sept. 1, 1909. Daughter of Richard P. Sasnett and Mary Will Brown Sasnett. Mr. Sasnett was Cashier of Jackson National Bank until his retirement.

(1) Jule Wimberly Felton, Jr. b. July 22, 1932, Macon, Georgia Senior - University of Georgia and 1st year Law.

b. Frances MacFarlane Felton b. July 27, 1902 - Graduated Wesleyan College Class 1922- The American Red Cross for several years - Now "Director of Service in Veterans Hospital" for eight southeastern states with headquarters in Atlanta, Georgia.

c. Augustus Cicero Felton III b. July 12, 1905, Montezuma, Georgia.
m. Leah Rochester on October 14, 1928. She was born June 25, 1909, daughter of Thomas Landy Rochester b. July 13, 1883, Walhalla, S.C., and Mary Lanette Johnson b. May 10, 1889, Norcross, Georgia.

(1) Frances MacFarlane Felton II born April 18, 1946.

d. William Robinson Felton b. June 23, 1907, Montezuma, Georgia.
m. Loraine Logan of Chicago, Illinois on October 25, 1941. She was born October 17, 1918, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Stuart Logan.

(1) Stuart Logan Felton b. November 21, 1942, Chicago, Ill.

(2) Robert MacFarlane Felton b. March 13, 1946, Chicago, Ill.

(3) Frank Logan Felton b. March 15, 1949, Atlanta, Ga.

(4) Blair Goodrich Felton (girl) b. April 30, 1951, Salt Lake City, Utah.

(F. Celcina Corrine MacFarlane - cont'd)

e. John Howard Felton b. December 25, 1909, Montezuma, Georgia.
m. 1st Mary Lois Hitch of Waycross, Georgia on June 1, 1941. She was born January 17, 1917, Seoul, Korea, daughter of Reverend and Mrs. James W. Hitch. She died in Valdosta, Georgia, June 22, 1951 and is buried in Felton Cemetery, Montezuma, Georgia.

(1) Elizabeth Hitch Felton b. April 11, 1942, Beverly Hills, California.

(2) John Howard Felton, Jr. b. July 23, 1945, Valdosta, Ga.

(3) William Robinson Felton II b. September 23, 1947, Valdosta, Georgia.

m. 2nd Alice Northcutt Dean on February 2, 1956, Atlanta, Ga.

f. Mary Corinne Felton b. October 31, 1911, Montezuma, Georgia. Graduated Wesleyan College, Class 1932.
m. Dr. James Richard Paulk of Union Springs, Alabama and Moultrie, Georgia on April 18, 1938 at Montezuma, Georgia. He is the son of James Leolin Paulk, Union Springs, Alabama. b. January 20, 1870-1929 and Emma Wright, Barber County, Alabama, b. Nov. 4, 1868.
Dr. Paulk enjoys a lucrative practice of his profession in Moultrie, Georgia.

(1) James Richard Paulk, Jr. b. January 19, 1939, Moultrie,Ga.

(2) Jule Felton Paulk b. Dec. 14, 1942, Montezuma, Ga.

(3) Patricia Lee Paulk b. Oct. 22, 1945, Montezuma, Ga.

- - - - - - - -

Jule Felton graduated in Law at Mercer University in 1893, took law under Dr. Minor at The University of Virginia and read law under Mr. Olin J. Wimberly, a prominent Macon Attorney; and he was admitted to the Bar as the youngest lawyer ever admitted to the Bar in Georgia up to that time. Thus well equipped and with plenty of energy and determination, he developed into a wonderful lawyer. It was said of him that he was on one side or the other of every important case that came up in his section. He was Solicitor General for several years with courts at Oglethorpe, Americus, Lumpkin, etc.

He married Miss Mamie Robinson on November 27, 1897 and they were blessed with six children. Their 50th wedding anniversary, celebrated in 1947 at the Country Club at Montezuma, was a brilliant affair. In the receiving line with the parents were the two charming daughters, Frances and Mary and the four handsome sons, all over six feet tall. The attractive daughters-in-law assisted in en-

(F. Celcina Corrine MacFarlane - cont'd)

tertaining the crowd of several hundred people and served punch and refreshments. The invitations and decorations in the club were gotten up by Frances Felton, who is quite an artist. This golden wedding was quite a notable event.

He was active in all church matters and taught a Sunday School Class for fifty years. He was enthusiastic over tithing and was invited to make talks on tithing in various places around the state.

- - - - - -

Jule Wimberly Felton attended Emory University for two years and Mercer University two years and graduated in Literature and Law at Mercer in 1919 with first honor in Law. He was Mayor of Montezuma for several years. He was first appointed and then elected to the Public Service Commission for the five-year unexpired term of Calvin W. Parker.

He was elected to the Court of Appeals in 1936. His first term of six years began January 1, 1937 and he has had no opposition for the last two terms. He resides in Atlanta, Georgia.

- - - - - -

Augustus C. Felton, III, attended the University of Virginia for one year and graduated in Law at Mercer University in 1928. He joined his father's law firm in Montezuma and since his father's death has succeeded to that law business. He is Mayor of Montezuma and is active in all civic matters.

- - - - - -

William Robinson Felton graduated from the University of Georgia, studied law a year at Emory University as additional business equipment. He was with the Coca Cola Company for several years, first as manager of the Middle Western Bottling Business with headquarters in Chicago. He was one of the Vice-Presidents of the Coca Cola Company and in recent years purchased a large bottling plant at Salt Lake City, Utah. He lives in Salt Lake and operates the plant.

While he was located in Chicago, he met and married Miss Loraine Logan, of one of the most prominent Chicago families. Her parents were Stuart Logan and Gladys Goodrich. Her paternal grandparents were Frank G. Logan and Josephine Hancock and her maternal grandparents were Horace A. Goodrich and Alice Ladue. These families were patrons of art and music as well as authors and were most generous in their contributions and help to such causes.

- - - - - -

John Howard Felton attended Mercer University for two years and Georgia Alabama Business College for several months. He was editor of a newspaper at Montezuma and at the time was probably the youngest newspaper editor in Georgia. He has been connected with the Coca Cola Company for several years and lives in Atlanta, Georgia.

(F. Celcina Corinne MacFarlane - cont'd)

3. Love Felton b. November 23, 1879 , Spalding, Georgia. d. May 20, 1954
   m. Annie Valeria Gardner September 20, 1910. She was born March 30, 1889, daughter of William Henry Gardner b. October 8, 1866 d. July 4, 1938 and Elizabeth Johnson b. March 24, 1869 d. February 3, 1933. Love Felton buried at Oglethorpe, Ga.

   a. Virginia Elizabeth Felton b. June 22, 1914 - Graduated Georgia State College for Women, Milledgeville, Georgia, Class 1934. Post-graduate work at Mercer University, Macon, Georgia.
      m. William Heyward Smith, December 31, 1938. He was born Sept. 29, 1910, son of William Augustus Smith b. October 18, 1869 d. November 23, 1947, and Sarah English b. April 14, 1879 d. July 7, 1949.

      (1) Virginia Marilyn Smith b. May 15, 1945.

   b. Anne Cecilia Felton b. June 30, 1918 Graduated Georgia Teachers College, Collegeboro, Georgia, Class 1939, Post-graduate work at Emory University, Atlanta, Georgia.
      m. William Edward Smith Sept. 21, 1943, son of William Edward Smith and Grace Link, Cleveland, Ohio

      (1) Anne Gardner Smith b. September 15, 1945.

      (2) William Edward Smith, Jr. b. May 25, 1949

The Love Feltons live at Ideal, Georgia where he has been engaged in farming, sawmilling and timber business, and County Commissioner.

William Heyward Smith went overseas in World War II and is engaged in business in Americus, Georgia and commutes from Ideal.

William Edward Smith, no relation except brothers-in-law, was an aviator. He went overseas in World War II and is now a manufacturer in Moultrie, Georgia. He came to the airfield at Americus, Georgia, during the war but his home was Cleveland, Ohio.

4. Myrtie Felton b. September 26, 1887, Spalding, Georgia.
   m. Florrie Eugene Adams on March 15, 1916 at Montezuma, Ga. He was born in Talbot County, near Talbotton on Feb. 3, 1886.

   a. Felton Adams b. January 4, 1919, Montezuma, Georgia
      m. Helen May on March 19, 1939.
         daughter of Thomas A. May and his wife, Eula Lewis May.

      (1) Felton Adams, Jr. b. Dec. 20, 1939, Montezuma, Ga.
      (2) William Thomas Adams b. June 8, 1947, Montezuma, Ga.
      (3) Mary Ann Adams b. Dec. 3, 1952, Montezuma, Ga.

F. E. Adams and his wife, Myrtie Felton, formerly lived at Montezuma, Ga., where he operated a wholesale grocery business. Several years ago they moved to Milledgeville, Ga. where they purchased and have since operated the Milledgeville Builders Supply Co. and have done well. Felton Adams travels and has recently moved from Montezuma, Ga. to Ohio to be nearer the center of his territory.

C O P Y

FINAL RETURNS OF WILLIAM W. MACFARLANE, ADMINISTRATOR OF THE ESTATE OF ISAAC BARNETT MACFARLANE

W. W. MacFarlane - Admtr. of Est. of Isaac B. MacFarlane, Decd.

In Acc. current with the estate from July 1st, 1871 to December 7, 1875

	Cr.		Dr.
No.1. Paid A. C. Felton	$2,267.39	To Amt. due from last return	$3,211.57
No.2. Paid Benj. Jennings	2,267.39	Interest to date	997.54
No.3. Paid C.H. MacFarlane	2,267.39	To amt. recd. fm sale of land	6,651.00
		Interest to date	1,862.28
No.4. Paid J. S. Matthews	2,267.39	To amt. recd. from sale of perish property, Dec. 7,1871	105.26
No.5. Paid I. C. Evans	2,267.39	Interest to date	29.47
		To amt. recd on accs.	36.45
		To amt. recd. in compromise of M.V. McGhee's acc.	50.00
	$12,943.56		$12,943.57

s/ William W. MacFarlane
Administrator

In addition to the above the five beneficiaries received $500.00 each about 1920 from the Heard Estate.

These figures give some idea of what happened to Southern Planters during those terrible Reconstruction days after the Civil War.

R O B E R T B A R N E T T
JOHN R. MACFARLANE

JOHN R. MACFARLANE was born in Wilkes County, Georgia, in 1817. He moved with his parents and brothers to Upatoi, Muscogee County, Georgia, in 1829.

m. Frances L. Smith on January 9, 1845. She was born in 1823 and died on March 16, 1850. There were no children.

He was a lawyer and practiced his profession at Clayton, Alabama.
He moved back to Upatoi and died January 22, 1856.

He and his wife were both buried in the MacFarlane Cemetery on the County Line Road near Upatoi, Georgia.

GRAVES IN THE MCFARLAN CEMETERY
on the
County Line Road near Upatoi, Georgia

MARY ALICE MCFARLAN
Born July 7, 1853
Died February 14, 1930
Our Sister
Rest in Peace

ROBERT ALLEN MCFARLAN
June 15, 1850
March 27, 1931

CALEB LEE MCFARLAN
May 23, 1860
June 27, 1928
Our Brother
He lived and died
without an enemy

In Memory of
JAMES B. MCFARLAN
Born December 14, 1854
Died April 27, 1897

E. W. MCFARLAN
September 17, 1890
(small iron fence)

SALLIE ELIZA
wife of
R. A. McFarlan
Born May 11, 1856
Died August 12, 1893
Also dear daughter
Born August 30, 1892
Died August 19, 1893

MACFARLANE

Isaac Barnett
son of
Charles
1814 - 1867

Elizabeth Heard
wife of
Isaac Barnett
1821 - 1879

FRANCES L. SMITH
wife of
John R. MacFarlane
1823 - 1850

LOUISE VIRGINIA
wife of
R. A. McFarlan
January 21, 1864
January 9, 1896

Unmarked Slab - Lucy Foster

WILLIAM W. MCFARLAN
Born March 27, 1813
Died May 22, 1891
"Asleep in Jesus, blessed sleep
From which never wake to weep"
(Head stone and foot stone)

Our Mother
ANN ELIZABETH
Wife of
William W. McFarlan
Born May 4, 1830
Died June 5, 1893

HERNDON CHILD (Freddie)
July 17, 1897
May 19, 1899

CHILD
2' - 0" x 4' - 0"
(on back of head board)
"Lovely bud, so young
and fair
Called hence by early doom
but came to show"

MACFARLANE

Charles
from Scotland
1790 - 1843

Sallie Barnett
wife of
Charles
1793 - 1860

JOHN R. MACFARLANE
1817 - 1856

F. Nancy Barnett b. About 1790
m. William B. Hester

It had been known for a long time that Diana Barnett, the daughter of Humphrey Barnett, married a Hester and also that Nancy Barnett, the daughter of Robert Barnett and Sarah Love, too, married a Hester. I have just gotten some information about these before publication of this book but too late to complete the research.

Mrs. Slade Willingham, 1565 Briarcliff Road, Macon, Georgia, has given the following incomplete record of Zachariah Hester who married Diana Barnett. She also reported that the oldest son of Zachariah Hester, William B. Hester, was born about 1794 and married Nancy Barnett. She did not give me any of their descendants.

I think it is well to print here the will of Zachariah Hester who married Diana Barnett and also the information given by Mrs. Willingham. This is especially true since this is the first real information we have had about these Hesters, who married into the Barnett Family.

Information by Mrs. Willingham.

Zachariah Hester, born 1760-70 (1830 Jones County Georgia Census) married Diana -----, born 1760-70 (Jones 1830 and Crawford 1840 Census).

I do not know their places of birth. However, I know they were residing in South Carolina in 1794 (Older son of this couple, William B. Hester, gave age as 56, birthplace, South Carolina, in 1850 Troup County Census records.)

The first known Georgia records of these people are in Jones County, Georgia, when the son of Zachariah and Diana, this William B. Hester, bought land (6th January, 1818, Book G, page 244). The deed is headed South Carolina. Zachariah Nettles of Fairfield District, A. Harney for John Campbell and Mary, his wife, sell to William B. Hester 101$\frac{1}{4}$ acres of lot 187, 6th District, Jones County. Signed in presence of John J. Mickle and Zachariah Hester. On 21st of February, 1818, Zachariah Hester personally appeared in Jones County, saying he saw Nettles draw deed and Mickle witness it.

Zachariah Hester bought his first land (Book M, page 101, February 16, 1818 and Book L, page 441, November, 1818) Both tracts were next to William B. Hester's land. Zachariah Hester drew land in 1827 as a Revolutionary Soldier in Lottery. In 1832 his widow, Diana Hester, drew land as widow of Revolutionary Soldier. I do not know from which state he served.

Zachariah Hester made his will the 15th of July, 1831, Jones County. It was offered for probate in August, 1831. Witnesses George Duncan, Willis S. Scott and Alex Brannon. In his will he mentions his wife, Diana, son, William B. Hester, son-in-law, John Jones, daughter, Isabella Jones and friend, Peter Northern.

Isabella Hester married John Jones in Jones County the 5th of December, 1830 (Book B, page 50, Jones County, Ga.) Peter Northern J.P.C. Isabella Hester

(F. Nancy Barnett - cont'd)

was born 1800-1810 (Jones County 1830 and Crawford 1840 Census).

After Zachariah Hester's death the widow, Diana and John and Isabella Jones sold their land in Jones County on December 17, 1835 to Peter Northern and moved to Crawford County, buying land there together. Diana Hester died there between November 1843 and March, 1844. John Jones was appointed her administrator and long returns are found (Deed Book D, pages 315, 16, 17, 18 Crawford County) also unindexed books in ordinary's office covering that period.

The daughter, Isabella Hester Jones dies shortly after leaving two known children, Sterling Jones and Diana Emily Jones. Diana Emily Jones was born August 10, 1832, died April 3, 1873. She is buried in Salem Churchyard in Crawford County. She married Willis Beasley Scott, son of Elsie and Willis S. Scott in Crawford County, 13th of May, 1848 (Book A, No. 4, page 142).

Their oldest child was Elsie Isabelle Scott (called Belle) born January 14, 1851, died April 24, 1925 and is buried in Forsyth, Ga. She married Henry Clay Saunders, Thursday, December 19, 1868 (Family Bible). He was the son of Dr. Henry Saunders and Elizabeth Law of Savannah. Their son George Carleton Saunders, born October 21, 1878 married Lily Eugenia Williams of Forsyth on April 2, 1901. He died November 1, 1955. My father, William Henry Saunders, born February 28, 1902 is their oldest child. I am his only child born June 15, 1925. My mother is Vivian Frye Saunders a native of Griffin.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

WILL OF ZACHARIAH HESTER

Georgia
Jones County

In the name of God Amen.

I, Zachariah Hester, of the County aforesaid being weak in body but of sound and disposing mind and memory, and taking into consideration that it is appointed unto all men once to die, do make and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form following, to wit:

First, I desire to return my Soul to God who gave it, and my body to be buried in a decent and Christian like manner under the discretion of my Executors. And, as to what worldly effects it has pleased God to bless me with, my will is that first of all my just debts be speedily paid from the proceeds of my present crop, and my standing debts.

Secondly, I give, bequeath and devise to my beloved wife, Diana Hester, the plantation whereon I now live with all the lands thereunto belonging, all my household and kitchen furniture, plantation utensils (except two good feather beds and furniture) and four Negro Slaves, to wit: Garland, Nelly, Seal and Nice, two horses to wit, Sealim and Hector, my stock of cattle and hogs (except three good cows and calves) and the remaining proceeds of my crop after all my just debts shall have been paid.

Thirdly, I give, bequeath and devise to my beloved daughter, Isabella Jones, and my son-in-law, John Jones, one lot of land lying in the tenth district of Upson County, lot ninety-seven, and three negroe slaves, to wit, Rose, Norris, and Jude. My bay mare and mule colt, three good cows and calves, and one good feather bed and furniture.

Fourthly, I give, bequeath and devise to my beloved son, William B. Hester, one lot of land lying in the twelfth district of Troup County, lot No. 268, two hundred and sixth eight, and three negroe slaves, to wit, Isham, Ann (both delivered to him in my life time) and Sarah, my sorrel poney, and one good feather bed and furniture.

Fifthly, I also give and bequeath to my beloved wife my Gig.

Sixthly and lastly, I do hereby nominate and appoint my aforesaid wife, and my trusty friend Peter Northern my Executrix and Executor of this my last will and testament, truly revoking all others by me heretofore made.

Given under my hand and Seal this fifteenth day of July 1831.

Zachariah his x mark Hester (Seal)

Signed, Sealed, Subscribed and
Declared in the presence of us

George Duncan
Willie S. Scott
A. Brannon

Georgia
Jones County

Court of Ordinary - August Term 1831.

Personally came and appeared in Open Court Willis S. Scott and Alexander Brannon, two of the Subscribing witnesses to the foregoing will, who after being duly Sworn - saith that they saw Zachariah Hester execute the same as his last will and testament and that he was at the time of the Execution thereof of sound and disposing mind and memory and that they saw George Duncan Sign the same as a Witness in their presence and in the presence of the testator.

Willis S. Scott

A. Brannon

Charles Macarthy C.C.O.

G. JANE BARNETT b. August 2, 1792, Wilkinson Co. d. April 7, 1845
m. James Johnson on He was born May 3, 1791, Wilkinson Co. Ga. d. September 3, 1855

1. Lucy S. Johnson b. January 26, 1813, d. April 4, 1894.
m. Samuel William Hatfield on August 20, 1835. He was born March 26, 1812. d. May 29, 1875.
Marriage Certificate: "S.W. Hatfield of Wilkinson Co., Georgia and L. S. Johnson on 20th of August 1835 at residence of Jas. Johnson by Rev. John Hughs."

a.	Richard Ellis Hatfield	m. Lucy Ann Fountain
b.	James F. Hatfield	Did not marry
c.	Caleb T. Hatfield	Did not marry
d.	John Tillman Hatfield	m.1st Emma Hall m.2nd Ada Hughes
e.	Samuel A. Hatfield	m. Laura Chambers
f.	Isaac S. Hatfield	Died when small child
g.	Rebecca Jane Hatfield	m. I. J. (Jack) Fountain
h.	Sarah M. Hatfield	Died when small child
i.	Mary F. Hatfield	m. Wiley Smith

a. Richard Ellis Hatfield b. February 15, 1837 d. August 2, 1909
m. Lucy Ann Fountain in 1860. She was born May 19, 1843, d. February 1916.

(1)	James Ira Hatfield	m. 1st Fannie Stuckey 2nd Christian Ann Vickers
(2)	Lucy Behethland Hatfield	m. Isaac T. Davis
(3)	Clara Frances Hatfield	m. John Seaborn Davis
(4)	Mattie Annie Hatfield	m. James R. Torrance
(5)	Samuel Eugene Hatfield	m. Sara Emily Gibson
(6)	Sidney Ware Hatfield	m. Winnie Cornelia Smith

(1) James Ira Hatfield b. December 14, 1861 d. August 10, 1920
m. 1st Fannie Stuckey on December 16, 1885. She was born November 30, 1859.
m. 2nd Christian Ann Vickers in July, 1892.

(a) Christie Annie Hatfield b. Dec. 28. 1894 Coffee County.
m. Nassie Paulk on Feb. 15, 1915. He was born May 10, 1893, Irwin County d. April 30, 1951.

(1') Ira Mae Paulk b. March 26, 1916, Irwin County.
m. Randal Clayton Dix Sr. on Jan. 17, 1939. He was born October 27, 1915, Wilcox County.

(a') Randal Clayton Dix, Jr. b. March 15,1944
(b') Rickey Cameron Dix b. July 16, 1946
(c') Robert Courtney Dix b. Oct. 27, 1948

(2') Willie Dee Paulk b. February 12, 1918
m. Stanton Meeks, Coffee Co. on July 6, 1941. He was born November 8, 1917.

(a') Elmira Anne Meeks b. March 15, 1943
d. July 13, 1943
(b') Winona Dee Meeks b. November 4, 1944
(c') Stanton Meeks, Jr. b. December 30, 1948
(d') Susan Meeks b. August 18, 1954.

(3') Geraldine Paulk b. February 2, 1922
m. 1st Hough Jack McCard on August 18, 1939

(a') Jana Dianne McCard b. September 13, 1943

m. 2nd Everett William Robertson, Jr., on February 19, 1949. He was born Feb. 5, 1920.

(4') Clyde Paulk b. May 27, 1925
m. Robert Joughin Riles III on June 27, 1953. He was born March 17, 1921.

(5') Geneva Paulk b. November 25, 1927.
m. Thomas Griffin, Jr. on April 10, 1949. He was born December 30, 1923.

(a') Thomas Griffin, III b. Sept. 28, 1951

(b') Sheila Anne Griffin b. June 5, 1954.

(6') Stella Paulk b. August 3, 1932.
m. Claude Bert Jefferies, Jr. on Dec. 6, 1952. He was born April 17, 1933.

(b) Bessie Hatfield - lives 2520 Calvin St., Jacksonville, Florida.
m. J. M. Coffee

(1') James Coffee
(2') Virginia Coffee - married.
(3') Robert Coffee

(c) Stella Hatfield - 2317 Alice Street, Jacksonville,Fla.

(d) Mattie Aurora Hatfield b. May 16, 1901
m. James Patrick Dill on Nov. 20, 1924 in Douglas, Ga. He was born Nov. 14, 1898 near Augusta, Ga. Now lives in Starke, Florida.

(G. Jane Barnett - cont'd).

(1') James Milton Dill b. Dec. 16, 1927, Waycross,Ga. In U. S. Army 18 months just after World War II and also first year of Korean War, spending 10 months in Korea as member of Headquarter's Band. Attended Stetson University, Deland, Fla. BS degree in Business June, 1950.

(2') Marjorie Ellen Dill b. March 1, 1929, Waycross, Ga. Attended Stetson University three years. Received Certificate for Secretarial Course. Also member of College Band. Now employed in Waycross, Ga. as secretary.

(e) Inez Hatfield - Married - Lives with Stella Hatfield, 2317 Alice Street, Jacksonville, Florida.

(2) Lucy Behethland Hatfield b. March 26, 1866 d. Mar. 29, 1936. m. Isaac T. Davis on Dec. 16, 1885. He was born Oct. 10, 1862 d. March 30, 1908.

(a) Thomas Ivey Davis b. Dec. 25, 1886 d. March, 1887

(b) Annie Gertrude Davis b. Dec. 24, 1888 d. Nov. 8, 1910. m. W. B. Snow on September 26, 1909 (deceased)

(1') G. W. Snow b. November 8, 1910
m. Carrie Deason in July, 1933. She was born Sept. 12, 1909.

(c) Isaac Watson Davis b. January 5, 1892 d. Jan. 4, 1941 m. Annie Lou Eady on Dec. 31, 1917. She was born July 6, 1892.

(1') William Terry Davis b. November 12, 1918
d. January 10, 1930

(2') Isaac Watson Davis b. October 31, 1920
m. Wilmyth Summers on November 14, 1944. He served in U. S. Army from Nov. 1942 to July, 1945.

(a') Isaac Wayne Davis b. January 1, 1948

(b') Larry Davis b. May 17, 1950

(3') Lucy Frances Davis b. September 13, 1923
m. Lee Benjamin Martin on June 19, 1946. He served in U. S. Army from 1945 to 1946. Born August 24, 1925.

(G. Jane Barnett - cont'd).

(a') Mary Ann Martin b. June 3, 1947
(b') Brenda Lee Martin b. May 12, 1949
(c') Bernice Lou Martin b. Sept. 14, 1950
(d') Tyler Davis Martin b. October 3, 1952

(4') John Hardwick Davis b. August 24, 1925
m. Helen Dean on November 7, 1945. She was born January 6, 1927.

(a') Jerry Donald Davis b. September 2, 1947

(5') Mary Lou Davis b. Dec. 20, 1928 d. July 3, 1929.

(d) Maxie Lucy Davis b. October 20, 1894
m. Ivey Timothy Etheridge on December 22, 1920. He was born November 9, 1894.

(1') Infant b. October 14, 1921 d. Oct. 14, 1921.

(2') John Thomas Etheridge b. November 29, 1923.
m. Connie McCook on Jan. 26, 1946. She was born November 30, 1922. He was in U. S. Army three years, served two years in India. Graduate of Southern Tech, Chamblee, Ga.

(a') John Roy Etheridge b. June 1, 1947)
(b') Thomas Ray Etheridge b. June 1, 1947) Twins
(c') Dona Kay Etheridge b. June 1, 1952

(3') Lucy Rebecca Etheridge b. November 24, 1925
m. Joel Frank Miller on Sept. 22, 1952. He was born Jan. 1925.

(4') Ivey Merritt Etheridge b. July 7, 1928
In U. S. Army two years. In Korea 16 months.
m. Louise Rozier on March 4, 1956. She was born October, 1934.

(5') William Fernie Etheridge b. November 1, 1930
In U. S. Army two years in Labrador, Greenland and Panama.

(6') Fannie Lucile Etheridge b. June 17, 1935.
m. Eugene Roger Ford on Sept. 17, 1954. He was born Jan. 19, 1934.

(e) Laura Almeta Davis b. Feb. 25, 1898 d. May 1899.

(f) Terry Ellis Davis b. May 26, 1900
m. Willie Mae Deason on Dec. 26, 1921. She was born June 4, 1904.

(G. Jane Barnett - cont'd.)

(1') Minnie Mae Davis b. September 20, 1922.

(2') Terry Ellis Davis, Jr. b. May 2, 1927
m. Ruby Nell Rolin on March 10, 1945. She was born Aug. 18, 1928. He was in U. S. Army 18 months, nine months in Germany, 1946.

(a') Judy Dianne Davis b. Sept. 17, 1947
(b') Terrie Ann Davis b. Dec. 28, 1955.

(3) Clara Frances Hatfield b. March 30, 1868 d. Jan. 3, 1928
m. John Seaborn Davis in 1895. He was born Aug. 18, 1865 died Sept. 28, 1934.

(a) Clara Izetta Davis b. April 1, 1896
Has BS Degree from Mercer University, Macon, Ga. Taught school from 1917 to 1954 in Asheville, N.C., Melrose, Fla., and Wilkinson County, Ga.

(b) Willie Lee Davis b. February 11, 1898.
m. Julian Frederick Bloodworth on August 17, 1938. He was born December 12, 1886.

(c) Isaac Curry Davis b. Oct. 30, 1899 d. August 8, 1900

(d) Sarah Lucy Davis b. June 28, 1901 d. May 8, 1925
m. James Thomas Youngblood in May, 1924.

(1') Sara Frances Youngblood b. May 8, 1925. Graduate G.S.C.W.
m. Edward L. Brooks on June 15, 1946. He was born Aug. 30, 1924.

(e) John Ellis Davis b. March 7, 1903

(f) Jameson Grey Davis b. February 17, 1907

(g) James Cecil Davis b. January 1, 1913
m. Hilda Meyer in May, 1931. She was born July 28, 1912

(1') Charles Meyer Davis b. February 18, 1932.
m. Wilmarose Nicholson on Dec. 20, 1952. She was born Nov. 23, 1931. He served two years in Germany in U. S. Army. Now at University of Georgia. She has B. S. Degree from G.S.C.W., Milledgeville, Ga.

(a') Charles Meyer Davis, Jr. b. Oct. 19,1955.

(G. Jane Barnett - cont'd.)

Notes: Willie Lee Davis Bloodworth graduated from G.S.C.W. (B.S. in Ed.) and is now teacher of English in Wilkinson County High School, Irwinton, Ga.

Julian Frederick Bloodworth graduated from Emory University, taught several years. County School Supt. of Wilkinson County 1932 - 1948.

John Seaborn Davis graduated from Mercer University in 1893. State Senator 1911-13 and 1929-31. Ordinary of Wilkinson Co. 1916-24. County Solicitor 1903-15. He was admitted to the bar in 1896.

(4) Mattie Annie Hatfield b. Aug. 18, 1870 d. Mar. 17, 1956.
m. James R. Torrance on June 10, 1891. He was born April 15, 1865. Died April 17, 1937.

(a) Ellis Watson Torrance m. Jimmie Pearl Ennis
(b) Robert Guy Torrance m. Argeon Pauline Tanner
(c) Annie Winifred Torrance m. Charles Owen Ennis
(d) Clara Belle Torrance m. Aaron L. Funk
(e) Mamie Elizabeth Torrance m. Harry Fate Ennis
(f) Lillian Torrance m. Robert Walter Beall
(g) Charles Gresham Torrance m. Ola Lee Meeks

(a) Ellis Watson Torrance b. June 22, 1892
m. Jimmie Pearl Ennis on Nov. 11, 1914. She was born March 19, 1890.

(1') Ellis Paul Torrance b. Oct. 8, 1915.
Graduated from Mercer University and holds higher degrees.

(2') Martha Ellen Torrance b. January 15, 1919
m. Ralph Davenport Smith on Oct. 30, 1951. He was born July 6, 1906.

(b) Robert Guy Torrance b. Aug. 21, 1894 d. Oct. 15, 1954
m. Argeon Pauline Tanner on Nov. 9, 1913. She was born March 13, 1895

(1') Aubrey Guy Torrance b. Feb. 12, 1924
m. Laneve Power on April 28, 1943. She was born Sept. 21, 1925. He entered U. S. Army in 1942. Received Purple Heart twice. Now Captain and Commander of National Guard.

(a') Cynthia Audrey Torrance b. March 3, 1944
(b') Neva Pauline Torrance b. April 13, 1954

(G. Jane Barnett - cont'd.)

(2') Robert Wendell Torrance b. Dec. 28, 1927.
m. Agnes M. May on June 18, 1950. She was born January 18, 1927. He graduated from Mercer University and Louisville Seminary. Ordained to Baptist Ministry January 17, 1946.

(a') Jewell Janet Torrance b. November 15, 1953

(c) Annie Winifred Torrance b. March 25, 1897
m. Charles Owen Ennis on December 20, 1917. He was born April 13, 1898.

(1') James Owen Ennis b. January 9, 1919
m. Nancy Aileen Carr on Sept. 24, 1943. She was born Oct. 9, 1922.

(2') Annie Mildred Ennis b. October 12, 1922
m. Arnie Noel Simpson on July 23, 1945. He was born January 13, 1923.

(a') Charles Noel Simpson b. December 27, 1946
(b') Mildred Ann Simpson b. February 21, 1950
(c') Linda Kay Simpson b. May 5, 1951

(d) Clara Belle Torrance b. January 6, 1900
m. 1st Aaron L. Funk on October 27, 1923.

(1') James Carl Funk b. July 16, 1924
m. Annette Turner on December 17, 1945.
He served with 121st Inf. He was wounded in France July 15, 1944.

m. 2nd Leonard Lott on December 17, 1938. He was accidentally killed while at work Nov. 21, 1944.

m. 3rd Lewis McGahee on March 26, 1955. Live at 150 Lamar Street, Macon, Georgia.

(e) Mamie Elizabeth Torrance b. February 4, 1904
m. Harry Fate Ennis on December 25, 1935. He was born November 1, 1893.

(1') Peggy Ennis b. March 8, 1937.

(f) Lillian Torrance b. September 9, 1906
m. Robert Walter Beall on September 18, 1927.

(1') Robert Torrance Beall b. March 28, 1929
m. Mary Grace Hicks on December 2, 1951.

(G. Jane Barnett - cont'd.)

(a') Carol Ann Beall b. August 24, 1952
(b') Robert Michael Beall b. May 9, 1954

(2') James Earl Beall b. March 8, 1931
m. Enid Tanner on December 17, 1953

(3') John Wiley Beall b. November 21, 1939

(g) Charles Gresham Torrance b. March 1, 1909
m. Ola Lee Meeks. She was born March 5, 1912. He has been in U. S. Army 18 years. Served in Japan, Korea, Hawaii and Panama.

(1') Mary Ann Torrance b. February 13, 1950

(5) Samuel Eugene Hatfield b. July 22, 1873 d. Nov. 4, 1928
m. Sara Emily Gibson on Dec. 28, 1898. She was born July 13, 1874.

(a) Eugene Fountain Hatfield
(b) Ann Lauretta Hatfield
(c) Alma Lillian Hatfield m. J. D. Rackley
(d) Samuel Evans Hatfield
(e) Lucile Amanda Hatfield m. Wilmer Everett Bragg
(f) Millard Richard Hatfield
(g) Willard Hatfield m. Louise Wesley Walden
(h) Buena Vista Hatfield m. George Hill Carswell
(i) Ellis Gibson Hatfield

(a) Eugene Fountain Hatfield b. September 17, 1899
1923-26 29th Inf. U. S. Army. Discharged as Corporal.
1942-44 Instructor in Atlantic Fleet Marines.

(b) Ann Lauretta Hatfield b. March 2, 1901
Graduate Macon Hospital Nursing School. Nurse at The Clinic, Macon, Georgia.

(c) Alma Lillian Hatfield b. March 23, 1903. Graduate of G.S.C.W.
m. J. D. Rackley on Feb. 13, 1945. He was born Dec. 30, 1906.

(d) Samuel Evans Hatfield b. March 6, 1906

(e) Lucile Amanda Hatfield b. April 29, 1908
m. Wilmer Everett Bragg on Sept. 18, 1926. He was born March 2, 1908

(G. Jane Barnett - cont'd.)

(1') Wilmer Everett Bragg, Jr. b. April 6, 1928
m. Sara Marie Grantham on March 31, 1954. He served in U. S. Navy 1948-52. U. S. Marines 1954. Now a Corporal.

(2') Raymond Ellis Bragg b. October 12, 1930
m. Vera Doke on July 3, 1951. She was born Oct. 1932. He went into Army Air Force 1951, A/1/c at present. Was in Korea 1952. Now in Germany.

(a') Susan Elaine Bragg b. July 1, 1954.

(3') Emily Ann Bragg b. October 15, 1932.
m. Willis Howard Graham on September 11, 1951

(a') Patricia Ann Graham b. January 15, 1955

(f) Millard Richard Hatfield b. September 7, 1910 twin

(g) Willard Hatfield b. September 7, 1910 twin
m. Louise Wesley Walden on February 20, 1955.

(h) Buena Vista Hatfield b. April 1, 1913
m. George Hill Carswell on December 28, 1938. He was born October 7, 1907.

(1') Elizabeth Ann Carswell b. December 2, 1939

(2') George Hill Carswell, Jr. b. January 11, 1941

(3') Eunice Lauretta Carswell b. November 26, 1944

(4') Diane Elaine Carswell b. February 20, 1947

(5') Kenneth Robert Carswell b. March 25, 1952

(i) Ellis Gibson Hatfield b. November 11, 1915
23rd Inf. in Panama Canal Zone 1936-39. Philippines 1939-42. Was stationed at Nichols Air Base as T. Sgt. 5 grade when Japan attacked Pearl Harbor. Died in Japanese Prison Camp on Luzon June 9, 1952.

(6) Sidney Ware Hatfield b. Jan. 2, 1877 d. June 29, 1944.
m. Winnie Cornelia Smith on Jan. 20, 1903. She was born May 30, 1879.

(a) James Ira Hatfield b. October 31, 1903.
m. Louella Bloodworth in May, 1929

(1') Iris Sybil Hatfield b. August 17, 1930
m. Robert Bridges

R O B E R T B A R N E T T

(a') Iris Sybil Bridges b. October 12, 1952

(b) Sidney Johnson Hatfield b. March 17, 1906 d. May 26, 1930.

(c) Annie Lou Hatfield b. March 9, 1909
m. J. D. Anderson in 1936

(d) Emory Smith Hatfield b. April 21, 1915
In U. S. Army 29 months. In Africa 23 months.

(e) Edna Winifred Hatfield b. January 2, 1917
m. Jonah Clance in 1940.

(1') Sarah Evelyn Clance b. March 26, 1941

(2') Jonah Nathaniel Clance b. June 15, 1942

(3') Gloria Faye Clance b. June 13, 1945

(4') Harry Edward Clance b. May 17, 1949

JAMES IRA HATFIELD was Representative from Coffee County 1908 - 1909.

R O B E R T B A R N E T T

THE FOLLOWING IS COPIED FROM WHO'S WHO IN AMERICAN EDUCATION

ELLIS PAUL TORRANCE was born October 8, 1915 in Milledgeville, Georgia. He is the son of Ellis Watson and Jimmie Pearl (Ennis) Torrance.

Research Director,
Survival Research Field Unit,
Air Force Personnel and Training Research Center
Stead Air Force Base
Reno, Nevada.

Education:

1940	A. B. Mercer University
1944	M. A. University of Minnesota
1951	PhD. University of Michigan

Experience:

1936-37	Midway Vocational High School, Milledgeville, Ga.
1937-44	Georgia Military College, Milledgeville, Ga.
1945	University of Minnesota, Counselor
1946-48	Kansas State College, Counselor
1949-51	Kansas State College, Director of Counseling Bureau and Professor of Psychology
1951	Present position

Member:
American Psychological Association
American Sociological Society
American Sociometric Association
American Society of Group Psychotherapy and Psychodrama
American Personnel and Guidance Association

Contributor:
Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology
Journal of Consulting Psychology
Mental Hygiene
Sociometry
Journal of Social Psychology
American Sociological Review, and other professional journals.

Author:
Psychological Aspects of Survival
Personality Requirements for Survival
Teaching Men to Survive, and other survival training research reports.

War Record:
Psychiatric Social Worker
Psychiatry and Sociology Division
U. S. Disciplinary Barracks, Ft. Hancock, N.J., S/Sgt.

Who's Who
American Psychological Association, Who's Who in Middle West 1951.
Who's Who in the West 1954.

(G. Jane Barnett - cont'd.)

d. John Tillman Hatfield b. Sept. 20, 1842 d. May 10, 1919
m. 1st Emma Hall on Feb. 3, 1869. She was born Oct. 3, 1851. d. November 1874.

(1)	Jennie Hatfield	m.	Joel Texas (Teck) Miller
(2)	John Fluker Hatfield	m.	Ola Way
(3)	Anna Ida Hatfield	m.	Clarence Momand
(4)	James William Hatfield	m.	Clyde Cook
(5)	Sam W. Hatfield		
(6)	Lee Pittman Hatfield	m.	Frances Murchison
(7)	Eloise Mcelu Hatfield		

(1) Jennie Hatfield b. July 13, 1874 d. December 6, 1922
m. Joel Texas (Teck) Miller on Nov. 25, 1888. He died Jan. 11, 1929.

(a) Emilu Miller b. October 11, 1891
m. John William Hancock on Oct. 9, 1909. He was born Dec. 31, 1880, died Sept. 14, 1948.

(1') John William Hancock, Jr. b. Sept. 8, 1910
m. Virginia Witherington on June 1, 1938. She was born May 7, 1916.

(a') William David Hancock b. November 24, 1940

(b') Virginia Elizabeth Hancock b. July 4, 1947

(2') Adele Miller b. August 14, 1892
m. 1st John Dunwoody in June, 1911. He died in 1934.

(a') Adele Miller Dunwoody b. Dec. 17, 1916
d. Feb. 7, 1918

m. 2nd William Wallace Tibbals from Wilmington, Ohio, on March 14, 1935. He died July 17, 1951.

m. 3rd John V. Foley in June, 1954.

(3') Clyde Miller b. February 28, 1895
m. Sara Mildred Smith on February 27, 1923.

m. 2nd Ada Hughes on October 18, 1876. She was born Dec. 28, 1854
died Sept. 30,1932

(2) John Fluker Hatfield b. April 26, 1881
m. Ola Way on Dec. 27, 1904. She was born Oct. 31, 1881
died March 17, 1954

(G. Jane Barnett - cont'd.)

(a) John Fluker (Jack) Hatfield, Jr. b. Jan. 20, 1907.
m. Leila McWhite on Oct. 3, 1931. She was born Oct., 1906. Address: c/o Friedland's, Moultrie, Ga.

(b) Clarence Hubert Hatfield b. May 5, 1909
m. Montyne Bateman on Sept. 30, 1939. She was born July 31, 1913. He is Secretary of Riverside Mfg. Co. Address: 219 Hillcrest, Moultrie, Ga.

(1') Anna Montyne Hatfield b. May 18, 1942

(2') Charles Hubert Hatfield b. Nov. 14, 1945

(c) Evelyn Hatfield b. June 29, 1911
m. Park Harris Anderson, Jr. on May 14, 1940. He was born August 8, 1911. Address: 247 Pio Nono Ave., Macon, Ga.

(1') Eugene David Anderson b. Jan. 8, 1935 (adopted).

(2') Elizabeth Harriett Anderson b. June 17, 1945 (adopted)

(d) Samuel Albert Hatfield b. February 16, 1914
m. Helen Sanders on April 14, 1940. Address: Colonial Hotel, St. Charles St., New Orleans, La.

(1') Leila Helen Hatfield b. March 4, 1941

(2') Samuel Albert Hatfield, Jr. b. March 1, 1942

(e) Fred William Hatfield b. October 1, 1916
m. Rebecca Mathews on July 22, 1943. She was born May 21, 1918. Present address: Box 765, Imperial, Calif.

(1') Dorothy Jane Hatfield b. June 2, 1947

(f) Edwin Way Hatfield b. Oct. 1, 1916 d. Oct., 1938

(3) Anna Ida Hatfield b. January 4, 1884
m. Clarence Momand in October, 1908. He was born in 1874. Address: 440 S.W. 11th Ave., Miami, Fla.

(4) James William Hatfield b. July 3, 1886 d. January 20, 1950
m. Clyde Cook on Feb. 8, 1911. She was born April 7, 1889.

(a) James William Hatfield, Jr. b. April 1, 1913
m. Lynda Griffin on July 2, 1938. She was born Oct. 20, 1920.

(G. Jane Barnett - cont'd.)

(1') Penelope Hatfield b. August 30, 1939

(2') James William Hatfield, III b. May 29, 1942

(b) Tillman Hatfield b. Sept. 22, 1923 d. Sept. 19, 1931

(5) Sam W. Hatfield b. March 5, 1889 d. July, 1939

(6) Lee Pittman Hatfield, Sr. b. April 1, 1894
m. Frances Murchison on Jan. 8, 1918. She was born Dec. 28, 1896. He served in World War I, Co. H. 26th Inf. Attended Emory University, Oxford, Ga.
She attended G.S.C.W., Milledgeville, Ga.
Address, Fort Lauderdale, Fla.

(a) Frances Stokes Hatfield b. February 2, 1922
Graduate of F.S.U., Tallahassee, Fla. B.S. in Education, Master's Degree in Library Science.

(b) Ann Hughs Hatfield b. February 16, 1928
m. Thomas E. Norton on April 15, 1952. He was born Feb. 14, 1929.
She graduated F.S.U. B.S. Degree Social Work. He graduated University of Fla. with degree in Business Admn.

(1') Joseph Brunt Norton b. March 26, 1955

(2') Susan Lee Norton b. April 3, 1956

(c) Lee Pittman Hatfield, Jr. b. August 16, 1930
m. Beatrice Joyce Fischer on Sept. 10, 1955. She was born March 17, 1935

Lee Pittman Hatfield, Jr. is a graduate of Auburn Pol. Institute, Auburn, Ala. with a B.S.C.E. Degree and a Master's Degree in B.S. C.E. from Rensselaer Pol. Institute, Troy, N.Y. Now in U.S. Naval Civil Engineering Corp. Member of Sigma Z, Tau Beta Pi and Chi Epsilon honorary fraternity.

Beatrice Joyce Fischer is graduate of Roger Williams School of Nursing at Providence, R. I.

(7) Eloise Mcelu Hatfield b. February 14, 1899
440 S.W. 11th Avenue, Apt. 11, Miami, Florida.

(G. Jane Barnett - cont'd)

e. Samuel A. Hatfield b. April 4, 1844 d. March 12, 1932
Samuel Anthony Hatfield volunteered in Army War Between the States. Served as a private for four years. Was in Battle of Vicksburg, Miss. and Shiloh, Miss. Guarded prisoners at Andersonville, Ga.
m. Laura Chambers of Irwinton, Ga. on January 25, 1872. She was born November 14, 1854. Died November 10, 1938.

(1) Eva Nona Hatfield
(2) Anna Laura Hatfield — Died an infant
(3) Lillian Beneta Hatfield — m. Joseph Brown Burkett
(4) Nina Vaughn Hatfield — m. John A. Perry
(5) Samuel William Hatfield — Died an infant
(6) Jessie Alma Hatfield — m. Moses Jackson Wood
(7) Addie Maud Hatfield — m. Ira Edwin Burkett
(8) George Frank Hatfield
(9) Andrew Chambers Hatfield — m. Alma Burgess
(10) Ida Lee Hatfield — m. Lemuel Photo James II
(11) Lola Chambers Hatfield
(12) Jimmie Barker Hatfield — m. Dr. William Ainsworth Tyson

(1) Eva Nona Hatfield b. March 18, 1873 d. July 7, 1940

(2) Anna Laura Hatfield b. July 18, 1874 d. Nov. 5, 1874

(3) Lillian (Lillie) Beneta Hatfield b. October 11, 1875
m. Joseph Brown Burkett, M.D. on June 17, 1900. He was born April 23, 1867. Died May 8, 1927.

(a) William Alan (Red) Burkett b. August 23, 1904
m. 1st Sara Bowman Shields on August 29, 1926. She was born Oct. 26, 1905. Died Oct. 4, 1946.

(1') Yvonne Francessa Burkett b. Aug. 14, 1931. She was adopted August 24, 1944
m. Thomas V. Gleason on May 7, 1955

m. 2nd Hazel Drucilla Cowan on July 31, 1948. She was born July 27, 1909.

(4) Nina Vaughn Hatfield b. May 29, 1877 d. March 19, 1944. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Macon, Ga.
m. John A. Perry in March 1893. He was born June 16, 1879. Buried in Opelika, Alabama.

(5) Samuel William Hatfield b. Feb. 22, 1879 d. June 10, 1879

(6) Jessie Alma Hatfield b. April 18, 1880 d. May 18, 1913
m. Moses Jackson Wood in November, 1904. He was born July 22, 1877. Died April 28, 1944.

(a) James Arthur Wood b. August 20, 1904 - Lives in New York.
m. Elsie Engel on July 9, 1949.

(G. Jane Barnett - Cont'd.)

(b) Elmo Jackson Wood b. Dec. 27, 1907 - Lives in Atlanta, Georgia.
m. Beatrice Elizabeth Heckle on December 14, 1935.

(1') Elizabeth Joan Wood b. December 11, 1942

(7) Addie Maud Hatfield b. Sept. 29, 1882 - Lives Palatka, Florida.
m. Ira Edwin Burkett on April 14, 1901. He was born August 12, 1875. Died October 31, 1947.

(a) Joseph Samuel Burkett b. July 4, 1903.
m. Axilee McDaniel on June 17, 1926. She was born June 9, 1904.

(1') Joseph Samuel Burkett, Jr. Died when nine days old.

(2') Dorothy Ann Burkett b. March 25, 1932
m. Roy Gilbert on March 25, 1950

(a') Dianne Gilbert b. March 5, 1951
(b') Joe Lawrence Gilbert b. August 31, 1952

(b) Laura Elizabeth Burkett b. October 18, 1904
m. Joseph Adolphus McClain on Sept. 15, 1926. He was born May 1, 1903.

(1') Joseph Adolphus McClain, Jr. b. June 27, 1928
m. Ann Tankersley on August 14, 1954.

(2') Laura Elizabeth McClain b. Nov. 8, 1930. Secretary Duke University, Durham, N. C.

(3') David Hollingsworth McClain b. June 4, 1932
m. Frances White

(a') Linder McClain b. June 3, 1952

(c) Barbara Nell Burkett b. September 12, 1906
m. Henry Hobson Morgan on July 30, 1930. He was born May 31, 1898.

(1') Mary Jane Morgan b. August 8, 1932
m. James Howard Reynolds on Aug. 15, 1953. He was born July 3, 1934.

(a') James Hobson Reynolds b. August 18, 1955

(2') Barbara Nelle Morgan b. July 9, 1937
m. Thomas Powell Ward on June 9, 1955. He was born October 28, 1931.

(G. Jane Barnett - cont'd.)

(8) George Frank Hatfield b. May 20, 1884 d. July 22, 1909.

(9) Andrew Chambers Hatfield b. May 11, 1886 d. June 18, 1918
m. Alma Burgess

(10) Idalee Hatfield b. November 14, 1889 - Lives Atlanta, Ga.
m. Lemuel Photo James, II, on December 2, 1908. He was born October 16, 1886. Died March 14, 1941.

(a) Lemuel Photo James, III, M.D. b. May 16, 1915 - Lives Macon, Ga.
m. Ila Ellene Walker on Sept. 20, 1939. She was born July 17, 1913.

(1') Ellene James b. September 9, 1949.

(11) Lola Chambers Hatfield b. August 27, 1891. Lives Irwinton, Georgia.

(12) Jimmie Barker Hatfield b. July 10, 1894 - Lives Biloxi, Miss.
m. Dr. William Ainsworth Tyson on January 3, 1912. He was born September 8, 1891 in Pelham, Ga.

(a) Mary Jamie Tyson b. November 24, 1912
m. Grover C. Dodd on Feb. 16, 1939. He was born Aug. 23, 1915 in LaGrange, Ga. Now live in Oceanside, N.Y.

(1') Grover C. Dodd, II. b. Mar. 4, 1942 Flushing, N.Y.

(b) Doris Russell Tyson b. Feb. 26, 1914 - Lives Boyle, Miss.
m. Arden Leon Melott on July 20, 1945. He was born Jan. 26, 1910 in Charleston, Missouri.

(1') Doris Sue Melott b. March 13, 1947
(2') Osa Howlett Melott b. Dec. 29, 1948

(c) William Ainsworth Tyson, Jr. b. June 6, 1917 in Soperton, Ga.
m. Margaret Ann Breeden on Aug. 29, 1942. She was born October 9, 1918 at Lusby, Md.
Present address: 64 Prince Place, Athens, Ga.

(1') Mary Shannon Tyson b. Dec. 23, 1945 in Milledgeville, Georgia.

(d) Samuel Eugene Tyson b. Oct. 16, 1918 in Soperton, Ga.
m. Elizabeth Agee Moran on March 15, 1944. She was born December 21, 1920 in Birmingham, Alabama.

(1') Beryl Moran Tyson b. February 8, 1947.

(G. Jane Barnett - cont'd.)

(2') Samuel Eugene Tyson, Jr. b. October 4, 1950.

(e) Julian Nathan Tyson b. Jan. 29, 1925 - Lives Oneonta, Alabama.
m. Wilma Jean Pruett on September 15, 1949.

(1') Barron Pruett Tyson b. January 17, 1956 in Birmingham, Alabama.

Notes: Iva Nona Hatfield, the oldest of the twelve children, never married. One of her sisters says as follows: "She was a second mother to all of us and no eulogy would do justice to her goodness to her family and community. She was working constantly with my mother to give us the happy home we had."

* * * * * * * * * * * *

NINA VAUGHN PERRY worked with the Birmingham Age Herald and Birmingham News for thirty-five years or more as a proof reader.

JAMES ARTHUR WOOD graduated from Lanier High School in Macon, Georgia and from Georgia Tech in 1925 with a B. S. in Electrical Engineering with honors. He has since been employed by the American Telephone & Telegraph Company, Operating and Engineering Department.
Address: 24 Amherst Street, Williston Park, New York.

ELMO JACKSON WOOD was educated in Jones County, Emory University Academy at Oxford, Georgia, and Georgia Tech. He is now employed as Director, Development Contract Department, Office of Inspector of Naval Material, Atlanta, Georgia.

ADDIE MAUDE HATFIELD was the seventh child of the seventh child.

IRA EDWIN BURKETT invented the first cable dragline of its kind to be used for removing over-burden from clay pits and mines while Assistant Superintendant at the Kaolin Mines. He held many patents for improvements he made on this invention. The firm was first known as The Burkett James Construction Company and later as The Schofield Burkett Construction Company. He later obtained full ownership and sold rights to The American Hoist and Derrick Company of St. Paul, Minn. and worked with them two years as consultant engineer. He was active in war work during World War II.

JOSEPH SAMUEL BURKETT graduated from Lanier High School, Macon, Georgia, attended Georgia Tech and Georgia Alabama Business College, Macon, and was associated with his father in business for several years. He is a Mason and is now in the drug business in Sebring, Florida.

ROY GILBERT served over seas in World War II and was a prisoner in Germany. He graduated from University of Georgia in 1949 and is now in the drug business in Sebring, Florida.

LAURA ELIZABETH BURKETT MCCLAIN graduated from Lanier High School, Macon, Ga., studied art for three years under Miss Mollie Mason and attended Wesleyan College. She was married by her uncle, Rev. W. A. Tyson. She is a Gray Lady, having obtained her training at Duke University Hospital, Durham, N.C. and spends much time in the Veterans Hospital. She is also active in Club Work.

JOSEPH ADOLPHUS McCLAIN is a graduate of Mercer University, listed in Who's Who in America, belongs to the Pi Kappa Phi Fraternity and is now Dean of the Law School at Duke University.

JOSEPH ADOLPHUS McCLAIN, JR. graduated from Country Day private school at St. Louis, Mo., Staunton Military Academy and Duke University. He served four years in U. S. Army and is now in the construction business in Oklahoma City, Okla.

LAURA ELIZABETH (BETTY) McCLAIN graduated from Mary Private School at St. Louis, Mo., Briar Cliff College, New York and is now doing secretarial work at Duke University.

DAVID HOLLINGSWORTH McCLAIN graduated from Country Day private school in St. Louis, Mo., attended Staunton Military Academy two years, served two years in U.S. Army in Germany and is now in Junior Year at Duke University.Lives in Durham,N.C.

BARBARA NELLE BURKETT MORGAN graduated from Lanier High School, Macon, Ga., studied art three years under Miss Mollie Mason, attended Wesleyan College and graduated from Southern Business College. She was secretary to Mr. T. M. Bailey at Mulberry Street Methodist Church until her marriage on July 30, 1930 at that church with her Uncle, Rev. W. A. Tyson, performing the ceremony. She is now dietitian and manager of lunch room department of the elementary school in Palatka, Florida.

HENRY HOBSON MORGAN served in U. S. Navy 1917-18 of World War I, attended Mercer University, in Sigma Nu Fraternity. Now in construction work in Palatka, Fla.

MARY JANE MORGAN REYNOLDS graduated from Putnam High School and also the Macon Hospital Nurses Training School.

JAMES REYNOLDS attended Lanier High School, Macon, Ga. and served one year overseas during Korean War. Is now stationed at Greenville, Miss. Air Force Base.

BARBARA NELLE MORGAN WARD graduated from Center Street High School, won the D.A.R. medal for good citizenship and was voted the most outstanding student in the Senior Class. Is now with Oliver and Garret, Palatka, Florida.

TOM P. WARD attended school at Windermere, was in the navy during Korean War, and is now with Harrison Hickenlooper Auto Agency, Palatka, Florida.

LEMUEL P. JAMES served in the State Legislature and was President of the L. P. James Lumber Company at the time of his death.

LEMUEL P. JAMES,III, was educated in public schools of Jones Co., Riverside Military Academy, Univ. of Georgia and Tulane Univ. He served internship at Emory Univ. and Grady Hospital, Atlanta, Ga. Entered Army Medical Corps in April 1941 and served in the African and European theatres of operations. He was Surgeon with an Amphibious Engineer Regiment that participated in four assault landings on enemy held beaches which together with inland campaigns earned a total of eight battle stars. Now practicing medicine in Macon, Ga.

DR. WILLIAM AINSWORTH TYSON
120 Hopkins Boulevard
Biloxi, Mississippi

DR. WILLIAM AINSWORTH TYSON, whose likeness is shown is a prominent Methodist preacher now located at the First Methodist Church at Biloxi, Mississippi.

He was named for Bishop Ainsworth's father who performed the marriage ceremony when Dr. Tyson and Miss Jimmie Hatfield of Irwinton, Georgia were married on January 3, 1912.

Dr. Tyson as a young man taught school at Irwinton, Georgia where Jimmie Hatfield was quite a belle and at first sight they fell in love with each other and their union has been a long and happy romance.

Dr. Tyson received his College degrees as follows:

1914 A.B. degree from Mercer University at Macon, Ga.
Joined the South Georgia Conference in December 1914.
1934 D.D. degree from Mercer University upon delivery of
Alumni Address on June 2, 1934.
1939-
1942 M.A. degree from Harvard University at Cambridge, Mass.
1944 M.S. degree from Mississippi State College.

Some of the churches served by Dr. Tyson are as follows:

Trinity, Savannah, left in 1931
St. John, Augusta, left in 1934
First Methodist, LaGrange, left in 1938
Tupelo, First Methodist, left in 1944
Central Methodist, Meridian, left in 1948
Crawford St. Methodist, Vicksburg, left in 1952
Biloxi, First Methodist, started in 1952

An average of four years at each place.

Dr. Tyson has been sent to meet special situations that arose in all three conferences, while this is quite complimentary, it's bad on his family.

Dr. Tyson is descended from prominent English people who came to Virginia and to Lee County Georgia. His maternal forbears came from Sampson County, N.C. and settled around Bainbridge, Georgia. His maternal great-grandmother was Mary Jane Herring who married Jacob Butler, the son of Capt. Charles Butler. Her father made rifles for the Revolutionary Soldiers N.W. of Wilmington.

Dr. Tyson gave a series of lectures at Mercer University in 1939 which were well received by the people and press.

With a most pleasing personality and enthusiastic activity, Dr. Tyson is at the forefront of Southern preachers.

g. Rebecca Jane Hatfield b. Sept. 23, 1848 d. June 11, 1931
m. I.J. (Jack) Fountain on Nov. 11, 1865. He was born June 17, 1839. Died Feb. 17, 1901.

(1) Mary Lucy Fountain b. Nov. 16, 1866 d. Sept. 20, 1937
m. Thomas (Tom) Henry Bragg on Sept. 24, 1885. He was born March 17, 1862, died May 6, 1936.

(a)	Willard Alonza Bragg	m. Jennett Calder
(b)	Henry Otis Bragg	m. Hilary Lucile Roland
(c)	Mamie Lois Bragg	m. Robert Arthur Maddox
(d)	Virginia Edna Bragg	
(e)	Ernest Edward Bragg	m. Lillian Virginia Hodges
(f)	Thomas Henry Bragg	m. Elizabeth Eastern
(g)	Ethel Bragg	m. Burke Whitehurst Lee
(h)	Isreal Fountain Bragg	Died an infant
(i)	Luther Emory Bragg	Died a young child
(j)	Ida Bragg (twin)	Died before one year old.
(k)	Frances Bragg (twin)	Died before one year old.
(l)	Wilmer Everett Bragg	m. Lucile Hatfield
(m)	Cecil Olan Bragg	m. Fern A. Kuenstler

(a) Willard Alonza Bragg b. Aug. 27, 1886 d. Dec. 21, 1942
m. Jennett Calder on Mar. 17, 1912, Vicksburg, Miss. She was born Dec. 2, 1886.
Present address: 1920 Cherry St., Vicksburg, Miss.

(1') Mary H. Bragg b. Jan. 8, 1913 - Graduate St. Francis 'Xavier Academy
m. James Smith on Aug. 3, 1937. He was born Jan. 15,1911

(a')	Elizabeth Joyce Smith	b. Sept. 24, 1940
(b')	James Smith, Jr.	b. April 7, 1946
(c')	Donald Smith	b. March 5, 1948
(d')	Philip Smith	b. May 8, 1951
(e')	Robert Smith	b. April 15, 1953
(f')	Deborah Smith	b. Sept. 29, 1955

(2') George H. Bragg b. Dec. 14, 1914
m. Eugenia Halpin on Oct. 30, 1937. She was born April 25, 1915.

(a')	George H. Bragg, Jr.	b. Feb. 26, 1943
(b')	Michael David Bragg	b. Jan. 3, 1948

(3') Charles A. Bragg b. Dec. 28, 1918
m. Elizabeth Schuman on Dec. 19, 1942. She was born January 19, 1923

(a')	Gerald A. Bragg	b. Feb. 27, 1944
(b')	Barbara Bragg	b. Feb. 18, 1947
(c')	Beverly Bragg	b. March 19, 1948

(G. Jane Barnett - cont'd.)

(d') Janet Bragg b. May 10, 1951
(e') Charles Willard Bragg b. May 14, 1953
(f') George Schuman Bragg b. March 7, 1956

(4') Floyde Otis Bragg b. October 28, 1920
m. Peggy Earle on Oct. 21, 1949. She was born January 30, 1929.

(a') Stephen Lee Bragg b. Sept. 23, 1950
(b') Michael Thomas Bragg b. Sept. 9, 1953

(5') Clarence E. Bragg b. Oct. 26, 1922
Brother Fidelis, Brothers of Sacred Heart. Graduate of St. Aloysius High School and Fordham Univ. Teacher of Biology at McGill Institute, Mobile, Ala.

(6') Norman E. Bragg b. January 1, 1926
m. Dorothy Cook on June 7, 1947. She was born Jan. 3, 1929.

(a') Norman E. Bragg, Jr. b. June 12, 1949
(b') Janice Marie Bragg b. May 20, 1953
(e') Paul Alfred Bragg b. Feb. 6, 1956

(7') James J. Bragg b. Jan. 10, 1933
m. Elizabeth Harris on Sept. 5, 1953. She was born February 14, 1933

(a') James J. Bragg, Jr. b. Oct. 14, 1954
(b') Douglas Warren Bragg b. Sept. 7, 1955

Notes: James Smith, Sr., graduate of Cornell University. Electrical Engineer at Chance Vought Aircraft, Dallas, Texas.

George H. Bragg, Sr., graduate of St. Aloysius High School. Spent three years in U. S. Navy in World War II. Engineer at Watermay Experiment Station.

Charles A. Bragg, graduate of St. Aloysius High School. Attended Miss. State. Spent four years in Chemical Warfare in World War II. Partner in Eustis Engineering Co., New Orleans, La.

Floyd Otis Bragg, graduate St. Aloysius High School and Miss. State in 1946. Served three years in U. S. Air Force. Now Mechanical Engineer at White Sands, New Mexico.

Norman E. Bragg, graduate of St. Aloysius High School. Served two years in U.S. Air Force in World War II. Maintenance Engineer at Mercy Hospital, New Orleans, La.

James J. Bragg, graduate St. Aloysius High School, attended Miss. State two years. Now in Air Corp at Homestead, Florida.

(G. Jane Barnett - cont'd.)

(b) Henry Otis Bragg b. Dec. 12, 1887 d. Feb. 11, 1945
m. Hilary Lucile Roland on Sept. 28, 1910, of Ft. Valley, Ga. She was born October 25, 1891.

(1') Frances Elizabeth Bragg b. Oct. 27, 1914.
m. Percy Bryan Gardner on May 25, 1944. He was born August 31, 1912.

(2') Lucile Virginia Bragg b. November 11, 1917
m. Joseph Henry Barnett on April 27, 1950. He was born Oct. 10, 1917.

(3') Henry Otis Bragg, Jr. b. June 1, 1921
m. Bonnie Lee Stephenson on Dec. 27, 1943.

(a') Leslie Stephenson Bragg b. Nov. 10, 1946
(b') Linda Stephenson Bragg b. Mar. 15, 1949
Chambley, Ga.

(4') Sarah Ellen Bragg b. Mar. 17, 1924
m. John Arthur Torrance on April 23, 1947. He was born Dec. 23, 1923.

(5') Polly Joy Bragg b. March 15, 1927
m. Reuben Knight Richardson in Aug. 1946. He was born March 15, 1927. Address: East Point, Ga.

(a') Stephen Michael Richardson b. Feb. 12, 1947
(b') James Edward Richardson b. June 12, 1948

(6') Barbara Helen Bragg b. Nov. 8, 1928
m. Walter Cecil Helms on April 1, 1945. He was born April 28, 1924.

(a') Patricia Diane Helms b. Nov. 26, 1946
(b') Cecil Robert Helms b. December 29, 1950
Address: East Point, Ga.

(c) Mamie Lois Bragg b. April 8, 1890
m. Robert Arthur Maddox on July 3, 1907. He was born March 18, 1889. Died October 1, 1927.

(1') Arthur Bragg Maddox b. April 20, 1908 d. Oct. 18, 1908.

(2') Joseph Thomas Maddox b. Nov. 29, 1909.
m. 1st Rachael Corinne Horton of Hardwick, Ga. on Sept. 1, 1929. She was born in 1909.
He is Asst. Supt. L. & N. R.R., Evansville, Ind.

(G. Jane Barnett - cont'd.)

(a') Joseph Horton Maddox b. Aug. 1, 1930 - U. S. Air Force

(b') Robert Arthur Maddox b. July 4, 1935 - U. S. Air Force.

m. 2nd Lola Sisco Proctor on Sept. 9, 1947. She was born July 14, 1909.

(3') Margret Maddox b. February 26, 1913

m. 1st Jerome P. Foster of Texas. He was born May 19, 1907. Died June 15, 1942.

m. 2nd Gilbert Lamb on Oct. 20, 1945. He was born June 18, 1912. He was from Hartford, Conn.

(a') Philip Maddox Lamb b. Dec. 20, 1940)

(b') Phyllis Margret Lamb b. Dec. 20, 1940)

Twins adopted.

Present Address: Macon, Georgia.

(4') Francis Emory Maddox b. July 5, 1915. Present Address: Alice, Texas.

m. 1st Ida Griggs of Columbus, Ga. She was born March 26, 1917 (Divorced)

(a') Francis Emory Maddox, Jr. b. Oct. 24, 1937

m. 2nd Pauline Sealy on Dec. 16, 1944 of Alice, Tex.

(b') Suzette Maddox b. Feb. 2, 1951

(5') Robert Arthur Maddox b. Sept. 11, 1919

m. Elizabeth Raleigh on Aug. 25, 1939 of Jeffersonville, Ga. She was born March 5, 1920. Present Address: Macon, Ga.

(a') Charles Robert Maddox b. May 29, 1940

(b') Joseph Arthur Maddox b. June 19, 1942

(c') Richard Thomas Maddox b. Dec. 2, 1947

(6') Jack Fountain Maddox b. Oct. 1, 1922 d. May 22, 1947

m. Mary Carr on Jan. 19, 1945 of McIntyre, Ga. She was born Oct. 22, 1924.

(a') Jack Fountain Maddox, Jr. b. May 5, 1947.

(7') Richard Edwin Maddox b. Jan. 27, 1924 d. Sept. 26, 1955

m. Sarah Julia Veal on Sept. 9, 1946. She was born Oct. 12, 1924. Present address: Irwinton, Ga. Sara Julia Veal was born at Dublin, Ga.

(a') Dorothy Anne Maddox b. Aug. 6, 1948
(b') Sarah Julia Maddox b. Aug. 9, 1950
(c') Richard Edwin Maddox,Jr. b. Aug. 30, 1952

(8') Dorothy Anne Maddox b. Sept. 11,1927
d. July 27, 1928.

(d) Virginia Edna Bragg b. Sept. 23, 1891
Employed by Georgia Power Co., Atlanta, Ga.

(e) Ernest Edward Bragg b. Dec. 10, 1893. World War I Veteran.
m. Lillian Virginia Hodges in June, 1923. She was born April 14, 1901.

(1') Ernest Edward Bragg, Jr. b. April 10, 1924.

(f) Thomas Henry Bragg b. Dec. 19, 1895 d. Aug. 3, 1950
San Antonio, Texas.
m. Elizabeth Eastern of Texas. She died before Thomas and he made Cecil Olan Bragg his heir.

(g) Ethel Bragg b. February 4, 1898.
m. Burke Whitehurst Lee on April 6, 1919. He was born August 10, 1897. Died May 24, 1945.
Present address: 122 S. First St., Jacksonville Beach, Florida.

(1') Walter Mayberry Lee b. Sept. 26, 1921
(2') Burke Whitehurst Lee Jr. b. Sept. 11, 1927

(h) Isreal Fountain Bragg b. Sept. 3, 1900 d. Sept. 25,1900

(i) Luther Emory Bragg b. Sept. 27,1901 d. Feb. 11, 1905

(j) Ida Bragg (twin) b. Oct. 29, 1903 d. May 9, 1904
(k) Frances Bragg(twin) b. Oct. 29, 1903 d. June 19, 1904

(l) Wilmer Everett Bragg b. March 2, 1908.
m. Lucile Hatfield on Sept. 18, 1926 of Irwinton, Ga.
She was born April 29, 1908.
(separated) He lives in Jacksonville, Fla.

(1') Wilmer Everett Bragg, Jr. b. April 6, 1928
m. Sara Marie Grantham on Mar. 31, 1954.

(2') Raymond Bragg b. Oct. 12, 1930
m. Vera Doke on July 3, 1951. She was born Oct.1932.

(a') Susan Elaine Bragg b. July 1, 1954

(3') Emily Ann Bragg b. Oct. 15, 1932
m. Willis Howard Graham on Sept. 11, 1951

(a') Patricia Ann Graham b. Jan. 15, 1955

(G. Jane Barnett - cont'd.)

(m) Cecil Olan Bragg b. Sept. 15, 1909
m. Fern A. Kuenstler on Mar. 28, 1937 of Texas. She was born Sept. 20, 1912.
Present address: 151 Adrian Drive, San Antonio, Texas.

(1') Cecil Olan Bragg, Jr. b. May 27, 1938

(2) Ida N. Fountain b. Nov. 7, 1868 d. May 22, 1911

i. Mary F. Hatfield b. Feb. 1, 1854 near Albany, Ga. d. Nov. 14, 1927.
m. Wylie Blount Smith on Dec. 7, 1871. He was born Oct. 26, 1838 at Jacksboro, Tenn. Died Feb. 8, 1896.
Wylie Blount Smith was a soldier in the War between the States. He was an enlisted man in Private Companies I and C, 9th Regiment Tenn., Volunteer Cavalry, Camp Nelson, Ky. July 1863. #520733 - Cert. Discharged Sept. 11, 1865. Company formed around Fincastle, Tenn.

(1)	Samuel William Hatfield Smith	m. 1st	Rebecca Gertrude Rogers
		2nd	Mary Bell Slack
(2)	Mattie Jane Smith	m.	John Lester Hathcock
(3)	Robert Horace Smith	m.	Nora Lillian Jay
(4)	Monroe Monsieur Smith	m.	Minnie Lee Peacock
(5)	Lucy Belle Smith	m.	William Edward Belle Isle
(6)	Frank Fluker Smith	m.	Minnie M. Chambers
(7)	Mary Ida Smith	m.	Taylor Patrick Stephens
(8)	Wylie Blount Jackson Smith	m.	Carrie Porter Street
(9)	Walter Gordon Smith	m.	Elizabeth Mashburn
(10)	Maude Stephenson Smith	m.	Sam Chupp Mann
(11)	Ethel Smith	m. 1st	Arthur Newton Cheney
		2nd	Henry Mitchell Rogers
(12)	Nellie Allene Smith	m.	Clifford Virgil McCain
(13)	Mable Lillian Smith		

(1) Samuel William Hatfield Smith b. January 15, 1873, Irwinton, Ga.
d. February 25, 1936, Atlanta, Ga.
m. 1st Rebecca Gertrude Rogers on Sept. 6, 1895. She was born Oct. 14, 1878 near Edison, Ga. Died Nov. 8, 1920, Atlanta.

(a) Nellie Mae Smith b. April 23, 1897, Edison, Ga.
d. June 15, 1952, Atlanta, Ga.
m. Clyde Russell Turner on June 2, 1921, Atlanta. He was born Aug. 6, 1896. Died May 25, 1952, Clearwater, Fla.

(b) Lota Leola Smith b. Sept. 15, 1899, Eidson, Ga.
m. Alfred Wrigley Stewart on Sept. 5, 1920, Atlanta, Ga. He was born Mar. 27, 1899, Atlanta, Ga.

(1') Samuel Fluker Gordon Stewart b. Oct. 21, 1921, Atlanta, Ga.

(G. Jane Barnett - cont'd.)

m. Katherine Nelle Martin on Aug. 18, 1951 of Savannah, Georgia. She was born Sept. 7, 1926.

(a') Lucy Martin Stewart b. July 31, 1953, Nashville, Tenn.

(2') Alfred Wrigley Stewart, Jr. b. Sept. 26, 1925, Atlanta, Ga.
m. Juliette Sanders on Sept. 3, 1949 of Rex, Ga. She was born Sept. 24, 1926.

(a') Donna Gale Stewart b. Sept. 7, 1952,Augusta,Ga.

(b') Terri Lynn Stewart b. Sept. 21, 1954, Atlanta, Georgia.

(3') James Russell Stewart b. Sept. 19, 1935, Atlanta, Ga. Junior, University of Ga., Athens,Ga. (Music Major) (Now serving in Army Reserve)

(c) Ester Inez Smith b. July 21, 1902, Edison, Ga.
m. Lester Thomason McCampbell on June 20, 1920, Atlanta, Ga. He was born Nov. 5, 1899, Sweetwater, Tenn. Died August 21, 1955, Augusta, Ga.

(1') Margaret Antoinette McCampbell b. June 13, 1924, Atlanta, Ga.
m. Homer Sessions Hodges on Feb. 23, 1945. He was born August 20, 1925, Durant, Miss.

(a') Homer Sessions Hodges, Jr. b. Nov. 2, 1946, Durant, Miss.
(b') Michael Turner Hodges b. Aug. 22, 1953, Augusta, Georgia

(2') Lester Thomason McCampbell, Jr. b. Dec. 11, 1926 in Atlanta, Ga. (USN WWII)
m. Mildred Ruth Miller on April 17, 1949 from Atlanta, Ga. She was born April 9, 1928.

(a') Donal Lee McCampbell b. June 18, 1952 in Atlanta,Ga.

Samuel William Hatfield Smith
m. 2nd Mary Bell Slack on Aug. 20, 1921, Atlanta, Ga. She was born May 6, 1896, Tifton, Ga. She died Dec. 21, 1954, Atlanta, Ga.

(a) Robert Smith (adopted) b. April 22, 1917, Washington, D.C.
d. Sept. 29, 1946. Was a M/Sgt. WWII-Air Force. Died at Panama Canal Zone.

(G. Jane Barnett - cont'd.)

(b) Mary Isabel Smith b. Aug. 9, 1922, Atlanta, Ga.
m. Elmer Lee Alexander on June 29, 1951, Atlanta, Ga. He was born July 23, 1925 at Quincy, Ill. Residing - Union City, Georgia.

(1') Teresa Anne Alexander b. Sept. 30, 1952, Atlanta,Ga.

(2') Janet Mary Alexander b. Dec. 1, 1955, Atlanta, Ga.

(c) Jessie Elizabeth Gable Smith b. June 28, 1925, Atlanta, Ga.
m. Joseph Karol Drutowski on Oct. 11, 1952, Atlanta, Ga. He was born June 27, 1929. Residing - West Allis, Wis. Sgt. Air Force - Korean War (Milwaukee, Wis.)

(1') Robert Joseph Drutowski b. Aug. 2, 1953, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

(d) Samuel William Smith, Jr. b. Feb. 2, 1928, Atlanta, Ga.
m. Elizabeth Louise Siler on Sept. 3, 1951, Las Vegas, Nev. She was born May 25, 1931, Santa Fe, N. Mex.
S/Sgt. (S.W. Smith, Jr.) Smith was in Air Force - Occupational Forces in Japan & Europe - Korean War, Stationed Roswell, N. Mexico.

(1') Samuel William Smith,III b. Oct. 19, 1953, Chateauroux, France.

(2') Leslie Edward Smith b. Dec. 25, 1954, Chateauroux, France.

(e) Catherine Patricia Smith b. Jan. 11, 1931, Atlanta, Ga. Residing Union City, Ga.

(2) Mattie Jane Smith b. April 13, 1874 d. November 28, 1928 Irwinton, Ga.
m. John Lester Hathcock on Dec. 18, 1895. He was born Oct. 8, 1872. d. Jan. 13, 1937.

(a) Charles Floyd Hathcock b. Sept. 15, 1896. Printing Pressman, Chicago, Ill. (WWI)
m. Nolie Edna Lindsey on Dec. 12, 1920. She was born July 9, 1898.

(1') Marion June Hathcock b. Nov. 6, 1921
m. Russell Wilson Denham on May 8, 1945. He was born Sept. 10, 1903.

(b) Otis Lester Hathcock b. Sept. 4, 1900
m. Ruth Edna Haynie on Feb. 22, 1923. She was born Aug. 20, 1903. No Children.

(G. Jane Barnett - cont'd.)

(c) Earl William Hathcock b. Dec. 11, 1909.
m. Ruth Lambert on Mar. 19, 1932. She was born June 8, 1914.

(1') Earl William Hathcock, Jr. b. May 21, 1934. Student Georgia Medical College, Augusta, Ga.
m. Martha Hayes on Sept. 1, 1955. She was born June 23, 1933. (She is a graduate of Univ. of Ga. with a B.A. in Education.)

(2') John Michael Hathcock b. Sept. 19, 1938

(3') Phillip Warren Hathcock b. May 10, 1940

(4') Stanley Lester Hathcock b. Aug. 4, 1944

(5') Jane Hathcock b. Dec. 11, 1948

Earl W. Hathcock, Woodrow Wilson College of Law, L.L.B. - Motion Picture Theatre Owner.

Col. Otis Lester Hathcock - attended Oglethorpe University, Atlanta Law School, L.L.B. W.W. I Veteran. Attorney - Presently, General Counsel, Employment Security Agency, Georgia Dept. of Labor.

(3) Robert Horace Smith b. July 7, 1875, Irwinton, Ga. d. Dec. 27, 1927, Decatur, Ga.
m. Nora Lillian Jay on July 1, 1896, Dawson,Ga. She was born Sept. 15, 1874, Dawson, Ga. She died Nov. 9, 1954, Decatur, Ga.

(a) Perry Lewis Smith b. May 6, 1897, Dawson, Ga.
d. Mar. 31, 1932, Decatur, Ga.

(b) Rosa Belle Smith b. Mar. 8, 1899, Dawson, Ga.
Present address: 206 Sycamore Dr., Decatur, Ga.
m. Samuel Arnold Brown on Feb. 6, 1921, Decatur, Ga. He was born April 26, 1899.

(1') Jack Arnold Brown b. Nov. 21, 1921, Decatur, Ga.
m. Mildred Ellen Tull

(a') Mildred Jacqueline Brown b. June 19, 1942

(b') Roy Arnold Brown b. July 23, 1943

(c') Linda Jeane Brown b. July 9, 1948

(c) Robert Horace Smith, Jr. b. July 19, 1901, Americus,Ga.
m. Mae Elizabeth Wheeler on Dec. 25, 1925, Athens, Ga. She was born July 13, 1904, Sparta, Ga.
Present address: Midway Rd., Decatur, Ga.

(G. Jane Barnett - cont'd.)

(d) Jay Dean Smith b. Aug. 8, 1903 d. Aug. 8, 1903

(e) Riley Deems Smith b. Nov. 18, 1904, Dawson, Ga.
d. May 29, 1952, East Point, Ga.
m. Vivian Jane Wardlow on Oct. 6, 1933, Conyers, Ga. She was born May 10, 1914, East Point, Ga.

(1') Lamar Deems Smith b. Oct. 6, 1934, Atlanta, Ga.
m. Martha Jean Sears on July 31, 1954 in East Point, Ga. She was born July 15, 1936, Wedowee, Ala.

(a') Lamar Deems Smith, Jr. b. Dec. 4, 1955, Atlanta, Ga.

(2') Robert Guest Smith b. Sept. 18, 1936, Atlanta, Ga.

(3') Riley Deems Smith, Jr. b. Apr. 16, 1944, Atlanta, Ga.

(f) Edward Jay Smith b. Aug. 16, 1908 Atlanta, Ga.
m. Ruth Nevitt Moler on Aug. 8, 1931, Decatur, Ga. She was born July 7, 1911. Present address: 210 So. Candler St., Decatur, Ga.

(g) Mary Dean Smith b. June 6, 1913 Gainesville, Ga.
m. Paul Arnold Lindig on June 3, 1933, Decatur, Ga. He was born Dec. 15, 1909 at Cleveland, Ohio.
Present address: 1626 Farrar Court, Decatur, Ga.

MRS. MARY DEAN SMITH LINDIG of Decatur, Ga., was the most enthusiastic genealogist. And was most helpful in getting up her family. In addition to operating a gift shop with her husband at Decatur she belongs to different Social and Civic Organizations and believe-it-or-not collects stamps.

(4) Monroe Monsieur Smith b. Dec. 29, 1876, Irwinton, Ga.
d. Dec. 5, 1936 at Atlanta, Ga.
m. Minnie Lee Peacock on Apr. 30, 1896. She was born Aug. 8, 1876 Ben Hill, Ga. She died Apr. 30, 1936, Atlanta, Ga. Buried Greenwood Cemetery, Atlanta, Ga.

(a) Essie Viola Smith b. March 25, 1898 Atlanta.
d. Dec. 24, 1946. Buried Greenwood Cemetery.
m. William Edward Coogler on Apr. 30, 1916. He was born Aug. 4, 1893, Atlanta, Ga. St. Paul Meth. Parsonage, Atlanta, Ga.

(1') William Edward Coogler, Jr. b. Feb. 10, 1917, Atlanta, Ga.
m. Mathilda Olivia Harrison on Feb. 1, 1941, Hapeville, Ga. She was born Aug. 14, 1918, Mountainview, Ga.

(a') William Edward Coogler III b. June 28, 1942, Atlanta, Ga.

(b') Dianne Olivia Coogler b. May 1, 1944, Atlanta, Ga.

(G. Jane Barnett - cont'd.)

(2') Lillian Ethel Coogler b. June 2, 1921 Atlanta,Ga.

(b) Hoke Simmons Smith b. May 1, 1900 Atlanta, Ga.
m. 1st Nettie Lee on Feb. 2, 1921 St. Paul Methodist Parsonage, Atlanta, Ga. Divorced.

(1') Catherine Smith b. Dec. 29, 1922

m. 2nd Irma Cochran in 1944. She was born 1921.

(1') Marcia Smith b. 1945, Atlanta, Ga.

(2') Anita Smith b. 1949, Atlanta, Ga.

(3') Hoke Simmons Smith, Jr. b. 1954, Bainbridge, Ga.

(c) Frank Gordon Smith b. July 23, 1902, Atlanta, Ga.
m. Daisy Fanell Payne on June 15, 1930. She was born Mar. 25, 1909.
Baptist Tabernacle Parsonage, Atlanta, Ga.
No Children.

(d) Alton Parker Smith b. Oct. 15, 1904 Atlanta, Ga.
m. Violet Word in 1939 Conley, Ga. She was born Oct. 15, 1904 Atlanta, Ga.
No children.

(e) Virgil Patrick Smith b. Sept. 1907 Atlanta, Ga.
d. Feb. 1908. Buried Greenwood Cemetery, Atlanta, Ga.

(f) Agnes Elise Smith b. April 2, 1909 Atlanta, Ga.
m. Hoke Smith Estes on Sept. 17, 1933. He was born Aug. 24, 1910 Douglas Co., Ga.
Gwinnett Co. Ct. House, Lawrenceville, Ga. Now live 263 Sisson Ave. N.E., Atlanta, Ga.

(1') James William Estes b. Oct. 23, 1934 Atlanta, Ga.
m. Frances Marian Kutscher on Feb. 19, 1955 Church of Incarnation Episcopal Church, Atlanta,Ga. She was born Feb. 19, 1939, Atlanta, Ga.

(a') Sheryl Ann Estes b. Dec. 4, 1955, Atlanta, Ga.

(2') Douglas Hoke Estes b. Oct. 14, 1938 Atlanta, Ga.

(3') Benjamin Franklin Estes b. Oct. 18, 1944 Brunswick, Ga.

(g) Benjamin Herman Smith b. Dec. 10, 1911, Atlanta, Ga.
m. Effie Lee Root on Mar. 15, 1940. She was born May 9, 1917 Manchester, Ga. Gwinnett Co. Crt. House, Lawrenceville, Ga.

(G. Jane Barnett - cont'd.)

(1') Linda Lee Smith b. March 26, 1942 Atlanta, Ga.

(2') Benjamin Herman Smith, Jr. b. Nov. 3, 1945 Atlanta, Ga.

(3') Stephen David Smith b. Oct. 19, 1947 Atlanta, Ga.

(h) Edmond Garnett Smith b. April 8, 1914 Atlanta, Ga.
m. Julia Kate Briscoe on Oct. 8, 1935.
Lakewood Meth. Parsonage, Atlanta, Ga. She was born Mar. 5, 1916 Gwinnett Co., Grayson, Ga.

(1') Elizabeth Lee Smith b. Sept. 14, 1936 Atlanta, Ga.
m. Lloyd Edwin Black on Feb. 11, 1956, Atlanta, Ga. He was born June 23, 1935 Marshall Co., Ala.

(2') Ronald Gene Smith b. Dec. 16, 1937 Atlanta, Ga.

(3') Beverly Joyce Smith b. Sept. 5, 1939 Atlanta, Ga.
m. Oscar Obern Parker on Sept. 9, 1955. He was born Jan. 27, 1937.

(i) Callie Lillie Smith b. May 10, 1917 Atlanta, Ga.
m. William Sherwood Moore on Sept. 4, 1937. He was born Nov. 21, 1917, Atlanta, Ga.

(1') Janice Tee Moore b. May 15, 1946 Atlanta, Ga.

(2') William Sherwood Moore, Jr. b. May 17, 1949, Atlanta, Ga.

(j) Monroe Monsieur Smith, Jr. b. Apr. 13, 1919, Atlanta, Ga.
m. Sarah Louise Howington on Apr. 11, 1937. She was born Dec. 4, 1918 Good Hope, Ga.

(1') Callie Annette Smith b. May 3, 1941 Atlanta, Ga.

(2') Joe Ann Smith b. Feb. 5, 1943 Atlanta, Ga.

(3') Anita Louise Smith b. July 26, 1944. d. July 29, 1944. Buried Greenwood Cemetery.

(4') Monroe Monsieur Smith, III b. Oct. 26, 1947, Atlanta, Ga.

(5') Jeffrey Craig Smith b. July 21, 1952

(6') Vicki Janet Smith b. June 16, 1953

(7') Bonnie Elise Smith b. Nov. 30, 1954.

(G. Jane Barnett - cont'd.)

(k) Mary Cynthia Smith b. July 22, 1921 Atlanta, Ga.
m. Luther Wayne Timms on July 3, 1939.
Baptist Parsonage, Decatur, Ga.
He was born Oct. 11, 1919, Atlanta, Ga.

(1') Allen Wayne Timms b. Mar. 23, 1940, Atlanta, Ga.

(2') Kenneth Luther Timms b. Apr. 4, 1942, Atlanta, Ga.

(3') Cynthia Catherine Timms b. Mar. 4, 1944, Atlanta, Ga.

(4') Marcia Pauline Timms b. Sept. 26, 1953, Atlanta, Ga.

(5) Lucy Belle Smith b. May 25, 1878, Irwinton, Ga.
Address: 324 Clark Drive, East Point, Ga.
m. William Edward Belle Isle on June 24, 1894. He was born Aug. 14, 1870. He died Nov. 1, 1915, Bogalusa, La. and was buried Greenwood Cem., Atlanta, Ga.

(a) Clarence Edwin Belle Isle b. Mar. 5, 1895, Atlanta, Ga.
Address: 666 Erin Ave., S.W., Atlanta, Ga.
m. Sara Elizabeth Howard on Nov. 24, 1921 in Atlanta, Ga.
She was born Jan. 21, 1901, Montgomery, Ala.

(1') Martha Elizabeth Belle Isle b. Apr. 25, 1924, Atlanta, Ga.

(2') Marian Lucy Belle Isle b. June 3, 1926, Atlanta, Ga.

(b) Homer Lee Belle Isle b. Jan. 19, 1900 d. June 15, 1933
m. Sara Veleria Bennett on July 26, 1919. She was born Mar. 4, 1901, LaGrange, Ga. Present address: Mrs. Roy Shellnut, Wedowee, Ala.

(1') Sara Lee Belle Isle b. May 30, 1920, Atlanta, Ga.
m. George Lee Kell, Jr. on Nov. 1, 1935. He was born Dec. 19, 1917, Laurelburg, Tenn.

(a') Glenda Josephine Kell b. Nov. 18, 1904 died as infant.

(b') Linda Diane Kell b. Sept. 30, 1944 Adopted in 1949.

(c') Ronnie Lee Kell b. May 20, 1948 Adopted May 22, 1948

(2') Lucy Elizabeth Belle Isle b. Aug. 23, 1922, Fairfax, Ala.
m. Charles Robert Morgan on July 6, 1941. He was born Dec. 10, 1918, Randolph County, Ala.

(G. Jane Barnett - cont'd.)

(a') Beverly Morgan b. Feb. 24, 1942, West Point,Ga.
(b') Charles Robert Morgan II b. Apr. 29, 1943, LaGrange, Ga.
(c') Eldon Morgan b. Aug. 17, 1946, West Point, Ga.
(d') Jennifer Morgan b. Mar. 3, 1948, West Point, Ga.
(e') Louanne Morgan b. Nov. 19, 1953, Langdale, Ala.

(3') Dorothy Virginia Belle Isle b. May 19, 1924, LaGrange, Ga.
m. Stephen Samuel Young, Jr. on Nov. 29, 1944. He was born Mar. 27, 1921.

(c) Willibel Belle Isle b. Nov. 23, 1906, Trout, La.
m. James William Lynch on June 30, 1926. He was born Nov. 22, 1904, Atlanta, Ga. Present address: 1507 Sylvan Rd., S.W., Atlanta, Ga.

(1') William Edward Lynch (adopted) b. Apr. 17, 1937, Atlanta, Ga.

(d) Mary Louise Belle Isle b. Nov. 7, 1909, Trout, La.
m. Earl Melvin Hollingsworth on Feb. 2, 1929, Atlanta, Ga. He was born June 27, 1909, Atlanta, Ga.
Present address: 324 Clark Drive, East Point, Ga.

(e) Howard Ellis Belle Isle b. Jan. 8, 1914, Bogalusa, La.
m. Martha Eugenia Ragsdale on Dec. 27, 1943 in Atlanta, Ga. She was born Mar. 29, 1917, Atlanta, Ga.
Present address: 1386 Athens Ave., S.W., Atlanta, Ga.

(1') Mary Virginia Belle Isle b. July 8, 1937 Ashville, N.C. (Adopted)

(2') Martha Lindsey Belle Isle b. July 31, 1940, Ashville, N.C. (Adopted)

(3') Jan Camille Belle Isle b. Feb. 12, 1947, Atlanta,Ga.
(First two children by previous marriage)

(6) Frank Fluker Smith b. February 23, 1880, Irwinton, Ga.
d. April 12, 1948
m. Minnie M. Chambers on Oct. 25, 1904. b. Sept. 30, 1881. She died Mar. 7, 1949.
No Children.

(7) Mary Ida "Sook" Smith b. May 20, 1883
m. Taylor Patrick Stephens on Jan. 6, 1901. He was born Apr. 10, 1874.

(G. Jane Barnett - cont'd.)

(a) Frank Douglas Stephens b. Nov. 26, 1901
m. Margaret Frances Turner on Dec. 31, 1932. She was born Aug. 13, 1910. No Children.

(b) Patrick Dawson Stephens b. Nov. 6, 1903
m. Mary Louise Pyron on Feb. 20, 1932. She was born Oct. 31, 1908.

(1') Patrick Douglas Stephens b. July 5, 1936
(2') Harry Pyron Stephens b. April 18, 1939
(3') Mary Ann Stephens b. Feb. 28, 1943
(4') Robert Wayne Stephens b. Apr. 22, 1946

(c) Ruth Josephine Stephens b. Oct. 1, 1905
m. George Newton Matthews on Apr. 10, 1939. He was born Mar. 3, 1907 d. Feb. 26, 1950. No children.

(d) Winnie Mae Stephens b. May 15, 1910
m. Richard Arthur Macon on Mar. 23, 1935. He was born Apr. 3, 1910.

(1') Patricia Ann Macon b. Nov. 30, 1935
(2') Winnie Carol Macon b. Nov. 5, 1938

(e) Mary Elizabeth Stephens b. July 10, 1914
m. John William Eskew, Jr. on Oct. 1, 1937. He was born Nov. 7, 1911

(1') John William Eskew III b. May 21, 1941
(2') Mary Jane Eskew b. Feb. 20, 1947
(3') Douglas Stephens Eskew b. Dec. 2, 1955

(f) Bertha Morgan Stephens b. Apr. 29, 1916
m. Henry Nelson Meyers on Mar. 6, 1940. He was born Apr. 13, 1910

(1') Mary Ann Meyers b. Apr. 8, 1942
(2') Nancy Ruth Meyers b. July 12, 1944

(8) Wylie Blount Jackson Smith (Tobe) b. May 20, 1883, Atlanta, Ga. d. Mar. 21, 1938, Birmingham, Ala.
m. Carrie Porter Street on Aug. 26, 1922, Warrior, Ala. She was born Oct. 13, 1900, Warrior, Ala. Present address: 3406 Patrick Cir. S.E., Atlanta, Ga.

(a) Wylie Blount Jackson Smith b. Sept. 26, 1923, Warrior, Ala.
m. Doris Mangram on Dec. 27, 1942, Birmingham, Ala. She was born April 6, 1923.

(G. Jane Barnett - cont'd.)

(1') Janis Elizabeth Smith b. Aug. 6, 1944, Birmingham, Ala.
(2') Barbara Dale Smith b. Feb. 10, 1949, Birmingham, Ala.

(b) Mary Barbara Smith b. Mar. 20, 1926 , Birmingham, Ala.
m. Wyndeld Carlyle Ethridge on Sept. 14, 1946. He was born Sept. 25, 1925, Dodge Co., Ala.

(c) Thomas Street Smith b. Feb. 18, 1929, Birmingham, Ala.
m. Greta Berg in June 1951 at Fort Jackson, S.C. She was born July 28, 1931.

(1') Tommy Arvin Smith b. July 27, 1953, Augusta, Ga.

(2') Jill Carrie Smith b. June 27, 1955, Birmingham,Ala.

(9) Walter Gordon Smith b. May 14, 1886 d. Mar. 14, 1937
m. Elizabeth Mashburn Jan. 2, 1905. She was born July 13, 1888.

(a) Mary Frances Smith b. Sept. 25, 1905
m. James Gordon Fretwell on Oct. 28, 1922. He was born June 19, 1902.

(1') Clifford Clay Fretwell b. Dec. 11, 1923
m. Margaret Leinhoop on Mar. 6, 1944. She was born Nov. 22, 1923.

(a') Sharon Lee Fretwell b. Sept. 28, 1945
(b') Richard Clay Fretwell b. Jan. 12, 1949

(2') Elizabeth Fretwell b. May 24, 1926
m. Daniel T. Phillips on Apr. 5, 1944. He was born Dec. 5, 1920.

(a') Delores Elaine Phillips b. Apr. 3, 1947

(3') Harriet Fretwell b. Dec. 9, 1935
m. Lane Johnson on Dec. 17, 1952. He was born June 10, 1932.

(b) Walter Gordon Smith, Jr. b. May 19, 1907
m. Dorothy Mozely on Jan. 27, 1929. She was born July 9, 1907.

(1') Jacquelyn Smith b. April 22, 1930
m. Harley Mitchell on Sept. 1949. He was born May,1921.

(a') Lindy Mitchell b. Nov. 8, 1950
(b') Carol Mitchell b. June 5, 1952
(c') Jimmy Mitchell b. Oct. 20, 1955

(10) Maude Stephensen Smith b. July 31, 1887, Atlanta, Ga.
d. December 23, 1925. Buried Greenwood Cemetery.
m. Sam Chupp Mann on Jan. 23, 1907, Atlanta, Ga. He was born February 24, 1882, Conyers, Ga.

(a) Joseph Elijah Mann b. Feb. 16, 1911, Atlanta, Ga.
m. Edna Taylor Adams on Apr. 16, 1952. She was born June 26, 1916

(1') Josephine Edna Mann b. June 29, 1953, Alexandria, La.
(2') Mary Elizabeth Mann b. Mar. 2, 1955, Columbia, S. C.

(b) Mary Emma Mann b. January 31, 1915
m. William Way Sutton on Nov. 10, 1945, Decatur, Ga. He was born Mar. 20, 1915, Atlanta, Ga.

(1') William Lloyd Sutton b. Nov. 24, 1946, Atlanta, Ga.
(2') Joseph Hoyt Sutton b. Sept. 25, 1948, Atlanta, Ga.

(c) Thurza Helen Mann b. Mar. 30, 1918, Atlanta, Ga.
m. Vaughn Gotfrey Bergquist on Sept. 3, 1938. He was born Aug. 15, 1916, Chicago, Ill. Present address: 432 Whiteford Ave., N.E., Atlanta, Ga.

(1') Guy Vaughn Bergquist b. Nov. 30, 1940, Atlanta, Ga.

(d) Betty Fincher Mann b. Aug. 9, 1922, Atlanta, Ga.
m. Frank Lawton on Dec. 29, 1953. He was born June 8, 1914, Atlanta, Ga.

(1') Colin Douglas Lawton b. Apr. 15, 1955, Atlanta, Ga.

(11) Ethel Smith b. Sept. 26, 1889 d. Jan. 7, 1944, Atlanta, Ga.
Buried Greenwood Cemetery.
m. 1st Arthur Newton Cheney on Apr. 1, 1906. He was born Bremen, Ga. d. Buried in Bremen, Ga.

(a) Harold Newton Cheney b. Mar. 7, 1907. Address: 827 No. Yale St. Arlington Hts., Ill.
m. Thelma Pierson on Dec. 24, 1930 in Atlanta, Ga. She was born June 6, 1909.

(1') Barbara Jo Cheney b. Feb. 16, 1933, Atlanta, Ga.
m. Marvin W. Prellberg on Dec. 26, 1953 at Arlington Heights, Ill.

(a') Bonnie Sue Prellberg b. July 31, 1955, Colorado Springs, Colo.

(2') Marilyn Kay Cheney b. Aug. 9, 1941, Atlanta, Ga.

(b) Thelma Cheney - died at four months.

(c) Charles Cheney - died at six months.

Ethel Smith married second Henry Mitchell Rogers on Dec. 2, 1913. He was born Sept. 30, 1889, Edison, Ga. He died Apr. 6, 1951, Atlanta, Ga.

(a) Henry Mitchell "Bill" Rogers, Jr. b. Dec. 30, 1914, Atlanta, Ga.
m. Nanny Eloise "Susie" Williamson on June 29, 1935 in Atlanta, Ga. Present address: 1015 Lynhurst Dr. S.W., Atlanta, Ga.

(1') Jean Carol Rogers b. June 30, 1938, Atlanta, Ga.

(2') David Monroe Rogers b. July 4, 1942, Atlanta, Ga.

(b) Mattie Frances Rogers b. Oct. 3, 1918, Atlanta, Ga.
m. Robert Lawman Ogelsby on Aug. 12, 1941 in Atlanta, Ga.

(1') Richard Michael Ogelsby b. Dec. 19, 1954, Atlanta, Ga.

(12) Nellie Allene Smith b. July 28, 1892, Atlanta, Ga.
d. October 13, 1945 - Buried Greenwood Cemetery.
m. Clifford Virgil McCain on Oct. 25, 1907, Atlanta, Ga. He was born May 11, 1889, Heflin, Ala.

(a) Evelyn Mae McCain b. Aug. 27, 1914, Manchester, Ga.
m. Brunell Elonzo Forrester on Jan. 11, 1946. He was born April 3, 1914. Present address: 3468 Joyce Avenue, Decatur, Ga. No children.

(b) Virgil Blount McCain b. Dec. 27, 1916, Birmingham, Ala.
m. Agnes Kovalski Grey on Dec. 17, 1944. She was born Aug. 15, 1919, Charlotte, N. C. They were married in Jonesboro, Ga.

(1') Frank Virgil McCain b. Dec. 29, 1947, Atlanta, Ga.
(2') Dorothy Grey McCain (adopted) b. Nov. 28, 1940, Marietta, Ga.
(3') Jerry Brunell McCain b. June 26, 1949, Atlanta, Ga.

(c) Hugh Boyd "Hubert" McCain b. May 7, 1919, Atlanta, Ga.
m. Dorothy Mae Johnson on Apr. 12, 1941 in Atlanta, Ga. She was born Aug. 10, 1922, Marietta, Ga.

(1') Hugh Boyd McCain, Jr. b. July 8, 1945, Atlanta, Ga.

(G. Jane Barnett - cont'd.)

(d) Jane Allene McCain b. Oct. 25, 1921, Atlanta, Ga.
m. Duvall Emory Hynson on Feb. 20, 1941, Conyers, Ga.
He was born Oct. 5, 1922, Atlanta, Ga.

(1') Eddie Duvall Hynson b. Nov. 18, 1941, Atlanta, Ga.

(2') Ronald Hugh Hynson b. Dec. 10, 1942, Atlanta, Ga.

(3') Emory Virgil Hynson b. Aug. 22, 1944, Atlanta, Ga.

(e) John Alexander McCain b. July 14, 1929, Atlanta, Ga.
m. Betty Virginia Reed on Nov. 1, 1947, Atlanta, Ga.
She was born Aug. 24, 1930, Atlanta, Ga.

(1') John Alexander McCain, Jr. b. Feb. 9, 1949, Atlanta, Ga.

(2') Betty Diane McCain b. Sept. 27, 1950.

(13) Mable Lillian Smith b. July 1, 1894. Present address: 1580 Montreat Ave. S.W., Atlanta 11, Ga.

H. ISAAC BARNETT b. Oct. 15, 1800 d. 1829
m. Clarissa Clark in 1822.

1. Maggie Lou Barnett b. 1823 Wilkinson County, Ga.
m. Thomas Hooks of Irwinton on Mar. 12, 1845.

a. Sallie Hooks
m. Elijah Lingo

2. Sarah Ann Barnett b. about 1825 Wilkinson County, Ga.
m. 1st Mr. Jones.

a. Jimmy Jones died young.

m. 2nd Dr. Dean of Baker County.

3. Robert Barnett, II. b. Jan. 5, 1827 d. Mar. 30, 1909.
m. Susie Jones in Wilkinson County, Ga. December 10, 1846. She was born June 9, 1831 d. Nov. 6, 1872. He died at the home of his daughter, Cora Lee (Mrs. J. W. Edwards) Camilla, Mitchell County, Ga. She was a sister of Mr. Jones who married Sarah Ann Barnett, Robert Barnett's sister. They moved to Baker County, Georgia where they lived for 63 years.

(H. Isaac Barnett - cont'd)

a.	Eugene Electric Barnett		Killed in Texas a young man
b.	Josephine Barnett	m.	John Sapp
c.	Sarah Jane Barnett		Kept house for her father
d.	Robert Love Barnett	m.	Laura Josephine Miller
e.	Rossie Ann Barnett	m.	George Thomas Porter
f.	Sanford Otis Barnett	m.	Mary E. Richardson
g.	William Dallas Barnett	m.	Susie Jane (Sallie) Bailey
h.	Susie Irene Barnett	m.	W. T. Southwell
i.	Charles Franklin Barnett	m.	Lou Tiner
j.	Obie Barnett		Died in infancy
k.	Cora Lee Barnett	m.	John H. Edwards
l.	James Wallace Barnett	m.	Bertha Williams
m.	Maggie Malennie Barnett	m.	George Thomas Porter

a. Eugene Electric Barnett b. 1847 d. 1866 in Texas
He was robbed and murdered while headed for California on a horse.

b. Josephine Barnett b. 1849 at Newton, Ga. d. abt. 1892
m. John Sapp of Jessup, Georgia.

c. Sarah Jane Barnett b. 1851 d. about 1901, buried Newton, Ga.
She kept house for her father until her death.

d. Robert Love Barnett b. April 18, 1853 d. July 14, 1902
m. Laura Josephine Miller on Nov. 10, 1874. She was born Jan. 1, 1849. Died Dec. 15, 1935.

Robert Love Barnett was a man of strong mental force. He came on to manhood just at a time when there was much confusion, the time of the days of reconstruction, when most of the youth of our country had no opportunity of an education. Although his education was limited, his strong natural mental force enabled him to hold his own in the world. He was genial, good hearted and original, full of wit and humor, which made him a very congenial companion. A good neighbor, ready to lend a helping hand to those who needed his help. Devoted to his children, exceedingly tender and indulgent to them and they in return were devoted to him in a degree that is hardly ever surpassed. (By a friend).

(1)	Robert Albert Barnett	m.	Mary Will Rakestraw
(2)	James Miller Barnett	m.	Gladys Marshall Smith
(3)	Rossie Leigh Barnett	m.	Lurner Oliver Benton
(4)	Mary Augusta Barnett	m.	Died when small child.
(5)	Linton Saxton Barnett		
(6)	Annie Maude Barnett	m.	R. H. May

(1) Robert Albert Barnett b. Aug. 19, 1875 d. Aug. 10, 1954.
m. Mary Will Rakestraw on Dec. 30, 1915. She was born Oct. 20, 1892 in Mountville, Troup Co. Ga.
Address: Newton, Georgia.

(H. Isaac Barnett-Cont'd.)

(a) Elizabeth Barnett b. May 17, 1917
m. John Cartwright in Goodlettsville, Tenn. on Aug. 21, 1943. He was born Aug. 31, 1902, Nashville, Tenn. He is an accountant with Thompson & Street, Warner Robins, Ga. She is calculator operator with General Electric Supply Co. of Albany, Ga.

(2) James Miller Barnett b. Oct. 12, 1878 d. Sept. 12,1951
m. Gladys Marshall Smith of Mobile, Ala. on Jan. 2, 1909. She was born Oct. 9, 1889.

Dr. James Miller Barnett---as to all it must and to him so sudden, death has come to Dr. James Miller Barnett, a son of Robert Love Barnett, a grandson of Robert, II, gr-grandson of Isaac, (b. 1800 d. 1829) and a gr-gr-grandson of ROBERT born 1754.
Dr. Barnett devoted his entire life in alleviating the sufferings of thousands of patients. He was to the lowly a pillar and to those of high standing he was held in highest esteem as a physician and surgeon

(a) James Miller Barnett, Jr. b. Nov. 19, 1921, Albany, Ga. He is in educational work with Foreign Service of State Dept. Now located Frankfurt-on-Main, Germany.

(b) Robert Pray Barnett b. Nov. 19, 1921, Albany, Ga.
m. Jeanne Elizabeth Allen

Robert Pray Barnett was a graduate of Duke University with A.B. and L.L.B. Captained the Duke Blue Devils football team in 1941, played Oregon State in the Rose Bowl, but lost to them. He is practicing law in Wilmington, Delaware.

(1') Robert Love Barnett
(2')

(c) Gladys Ann Barnett b. Sept. 6, 1925
m. Clark Hughes Dowdell on Dec. 27, 1947, Albany, Ga.

(1') James Alexander Dowdell b. Mar. 8, 1948
(2') William Clark Dowdell b. June 9, 1952

(d) Ewing Smith Barnett b. Oct. 26, 1928, Albany, Ga.
Graduate of Duke University, Durham, N. C.

(3) Rossie Leigh Barnett b. May 19, 1881 d. May 3, 1953
m. Lurner Oliver Benton on Feb. 26, 1905. He was born Jan. 21, 1862. Died Aug. 10, 1952

Lurner Oliver Benton was the son of James and Mary Ann Roberts Benton, and was born in Jasper County, Ga. He celebrated his 90th birthday on Jan. 21, 1952, and what a nice, genial

(H. Isaac Barnett-cont'd.)

and cheerful young man he was! Mr. Benton Died in Aug. 1952. He graduated from Emory College in 1883. Was chairman of the Board of the First National Bank at Monticello, Georgia: Farmers & Merchants Bank at Eatonton, Ga.; Farmers Bank at Union Point, Ga., and Bank of Oglethorpe at Oglethorpe, Ga.

The first station south of Monticello on Central of Georgia R.R. is named Benton in his honor. A comprehensive sketch of his family and achievement can be found in "Eminent Georgians", Vol. 1, of 1937 by W. J. Northern, copy in Georgia Dept. of Archives and History, Atlanta. "Men of Mark in Georgia" by Robert Paul Turbeville.

(a) Lurner Oliver Benton, Jr. b. Dec. 1, 1909
m. Margaret Tate on Sept. 19, 1934. She was born Aug. 22, 1909.

(1') Margaret Atwood Benton b. Oct. 9, 1935
(2') Lucille Tate Benton b. May 1, 1940
(3') Lurner Oliver Benton,III b. June 6, 1942

(b) Rosalind Benton b. Mar. 4, 1915
m. Arch Worsham Fitzpatrick on Apr. 4, 1948. He was born Feb. 3, 1915

(1') Caro Fitzpatrick b. Dec. 30, 1949
(2') Ann Fitzpatrick b. Jan. 29, 1952

(c) Son born dead Nov. 16, 1922.

(4) Mary Augusta Barnett b. Aug. 19, 1882 d. June 7, 1885

(5) Linton Saxton Barnett b. Mar. 1, 1884 d. Dec. 15, 1935

(6) Annie Maude Barnett b. Mar. 6, 1886
m. R. H. May, Sandersville, Ga. Address: Micanopy, Fla.

e. Rossie Ann Barnett b. 1854
m. George Thomas Porter
She died first year of their marriage and was buried in Baker County. They lived on a plantation called the Old Collins Place in Baker County now owned by Coca Cola Bottling Co. officials.

f. Sanford Otis Barnett b. Aug. 26, 1857, Newton, Ga. d. May 23, 1928.
m. Mary Elizabeth Richardson on Dec. 27, 1888, Newton, Ga. She was born Sept. 26, 1868. Died July 19, 1941.

(1) Albert Louie Barnett b. Sept. 16, 1889, Newton, Ga.
d. Sept. 1, 1918.
(2) Lee Roy Barnett b. Oct. 1, 1891, Newton, Ga.
m. 1st Minnie Kathleen Redding on Nov. 7, 1912, Bainbridge, Ga. She was born Feb. 23, 1889, Bainbridge. Died Oct. 2, 1941.

(H.Isaac Barnett-cont'd)

(a) Julia Josephine Barnett b. Apr. 28, 1915, Bainbridge, Ga.
m. Earl Woodrow Bowen on Mar. 19, 1938. He was born Feb. 4, 1917, Savannah, Ga.

(1') Richard Earl Bowen b. Apr. 12, 1942, Savannah, Ga.

(2') Joan Elizabeth Bowen b. Oct. 2, 1944, Savannah, Ga.

(b) Lillian Virginia Barnett b. Dec. 28, 1916, Bainbridge, Ga.
m. Clarence Edward Calhoun on April 26, 1942. He was born Sept. 28, 1916, Belspring, Va.

(1') Jenne Calhoun b. Aug. 18, 1950

(2') Robert C. Calhoun b. Jan. 12, 1955

(c) Lee Roy Barnett, Jr. b. July 16, 1919, Savannah, Ga.
m. Vera Durant Stanley on Oct. 16, 1942. She was born April 19, 1922, Atlanta, Ga.

(1') Leette Joyce Barnett b. July 3, 1947

(2') Lynn Vera Barnett b. June 25, 1949

(d) Kathleen Redding Barnett b. Apr. 16, 1924, Savannah, Ga.
m. 1st Joseph Bennie Carter, Jr. on Jan. 29, 1944. He was born May 13, 1912. Divorced Dec. 10, 1945, Savannah, Ga.

m. 2nd Ely W. Leuty on Dec. 29, 1946 from Knoxville, Iowa.

(e) Marvin Joseph Barnett b. Jan. 17, 1928, Savannah, Ga.
m. Patricia Dekle on Feb. 14, 1954, Swainsboro, Ga. She was born Dec. 21, 1934.

m. 2nd Mrs. Iva Coats on May 19, 1942 in W. Monroe, La. She was born July 30, 1892 in E. Monroe, La.

(3) Ida Lou Barnett b. Nov. 11, 1892, Newton, Ga. d. Nov. 22, 1895 from burns, Newton, Ga.

(4) Robert Elisha Barnett b. Dec. 11, 1894, Newton, Ga.
m. Evie Eula Eichelberger on June 27, 1918, Augusta, Ga. Divorced Oct. 27, 1939, Tampa, Fla.

(a) Dorothy Elizabeth Barnett b. Dec. 15, 1919, Tampa, Fla.
m. James Brantley Simms on Nov. 28, 1936, Dade City, Fla. He was born Sept. 20, 1918, Ocala, Fla.

(1') James Brantley Simms, Jr. b. Aug. 1, 1953 Jacksonville, Fla. Adopted 1953.
(2') Dottie Anne Simms b. Sept. 3, 1953, Jacksonville, Fla. Adopted 1953.

(b) Mary Ellen Barnett b. Aug. 28, 1921, West Palm Beach, Fla.
m. Julian Theodore Gurr on July 19, 1941, Tampa, Fla. He was born Oct. 13, 1910, Ft. Worth, Texas.

(1') Theodore Mitchell Gurr b. Dec. 29, 1944, Tampa, Fla.
(2') Timothy Charles Gurr b. Nov. 28, 1948, Tampa, Fla.

(c) Thelma Edna Barnett b. Dec. 15, 1925, West Palm Beach, Fla.
m. Alva Q. Pettit, II, on July 12, 1941, Dade City, Fla. He was born July 5, 1921, Savannah, Ga.

(1') Alva Quincy Pettit, III b. Oct. 26, 1942, Tampa, Fla.
(2') Randall Wingard Pettit b. May 6, 1944
d. Jan. 30, 1945
(3') Pamela Anne Pettit b. Nov. 2, 1945, Tampa, Fla.
(4') Kathryn Jean Pettit b. Jan. 28, 1947, Tampa, Fla.

(d) Robert English Barnett b. Aug. 28, 1927, West Palm Beach, Fla. d. June 3, 1928.

(5) Susie Esther Barnett b. Oct. 22, 1897, Newton, Ga.
m. Gilbert Theodore Hardin on Dec. 10, 1916, Hinson, Fla. He was born July 17, 1895, Andersonville, Ga. Separated Sept. 1, 1951.

(a) Otis Monroe Hardin b. Dec. 17, 1917, Havana, Fla.
m. Eleanor Roberta Todd on Oct. 24, 1937, Bainbridge, Ga. She was born Dec. 1, 1918, Quincy, Fla.

(1') Hazel Virginia Hardin b. July 27, 1938, Quincy, Fla.
m. David Cortez Barton on Nov. 6, 1954, Thomasville, Ga. He was born Feb. 26, 1936, Greensboro, Fla.

(a') James David Barton b. Aug. 29, 1955, Quincy, Fla.

(2') Florence Roberta Hardin b. May 15, 1941, Havana, Fla.

(b) Lewis Westbrooks Hardin b. Apr. 29, 1921 d. July 29, 1926.

(c) George Warren Hardin b. Mar. 3, 1923, Quincy, Fla.
m. Frances Zolene Cox on Sept. 12, 1945. She was born June 17, 1924, Little Rock, Ark.

(1') Dana Jay Hardin b. July 6, 1946, Bainbridge, Ga.
(2') Patricia Ann Hardin b. Dec. 1, 1947, Savannah, Ga.
(3') Kathy Zolene Hardin b. June 11, 1949, Savannah, Ga.

(H. Isaac Barnett- cont'd.)

g. William Dallas Barnett b. Aug. 1, 1859, Newton, Ga.
d. June 13, 1914, Fitzgerald, Ga.
m. Susie Jane (Sallie) Bailey of Baker Co. on Sept. 30, 1877. She was born May 12, 1861. Died Dec. 8, 1928 in South Georgia.

(1) Pearl L. Barnett
m. Williams

(a) William Dallas Williams
m. Annie
Address: 2375 Kern St.
San Bernardino, Calif.

(2) Eugene R. Barnett b. May 2, 1881 d. Apr. 24, 1917, Ocilla, Ga.
m. Hattie Irene Coleman on July 19, 1902. She was born Feb. 21, 1885.

(a) Lucile Barnett b. June 6, 1903
m. Jim Bedell Pierce on Feb. 24, 1923. He was born Dec. 16, 1894
She worked in Post Office, Folkston, Ga. and taught school in Whigham, Ga.

(1') Jim Bedell Pierce, Jr. b. March 12, 1924.
m. Dorothy Duggins on June 1, 1946, Folkston, Ga.

(a') Sandra Gail Pierce b. Mar. 16, 1947
(b') Oscar Eugene Pierce b. June 12, 1949
(c') Robert Bedell Pierce b. Nov. 25, 1953

(2') Oscar Eugene Pierce b. July 15, 1925, Folkston,Ga.
d. July 8, 1944. Enlisted in World War II, Aug. 1943. Was killed in Italy. Shipped back home Nov. 1947.

(3') Mary Elizabeth Pierce b. June 2, 1927
m. James J. Connor on Aug. 13, 1950. He was born Oct. 30, 1918.

(a') Gayle Connor b. June 12, 1951
(b') Bedell Connor b. May 12, 1954

(b) Howard William Barnett b. Apr. 14, 1905 d. July 7, 1905

(c) Howell Seth Barnett b. Apr. 14, 1905 d. Apr. 7, 1937
m. Ruby C. Bladock on June 7, 1930. She was born Oct. 1905, Liberty, Ky. Now lives in Tampa, Fla.

(1') Milton Eugene Barnett b. Apr. 1, 1931 in Germany.
(2') Norma Lorane Barnett b. Feb. 11, 1932
m. Ralph Mills Live in Liberty, Ky.
(3') Barbara Ann Barnett b. Jan. 19, 1935
m. Lawrence W. Chilton. Live in Cocomo, India
(4') Shirley Clarice Barnett b. Sept. 3, 1936

(H. Isaac Barnett-cont'd)

(d) Robert Welcome Barnett b. Aug. 27, 1910, Ocilla, Ga.
m. 1st Lillian Lettie Peck on Aug. 26, 1933. Separated 1953.

m. 2nd Hazel Joella Davis on May 21, 1954.

(1') William Robert Barnett b. Feb. 26, 1940
Lives in Atlanta, Ga.

h. Susie Irene Barnett b. July 22, 1860. d. Feb. 6, 1942.
m. Willie Thomas Southwell on Dec. 6, 1883. He died Feb. 6, 1942.

(1) Joseph Wesley Southwell b. Oct. 3, 1884 d. Sept. 13, 1903
Was killed on S.A.L. Railroad at Live Oak, Fla.

(2) Otis Lee Southwell b. Mar. 27, 1886 d. July 4, 1936
m. Jennie Johnson on July 6, 1908. She was born Oct. 9, 1878, Albany, Ga.

(a) Helen Eugenia Southwell b. July 27, 1911
m. Fred Muller on Oct. 5, 1943 Address: Warner Robins,Ga.

(3) Dollie Belle Southwell b. Sept. 12, 1890
m. Jack E. Jordon on July 15, 1909. He was born June 25, 1879.

(a) Louie Elwood Jordon b. Apr. 6, 1911
m. Anice Vera Vanzant on Nov. 9, 1935. She was born Apr. 19, 1915.

(1') Janice Louise Jordon b. Oct. 4, 1936
m. Lewis James Howard, Jr. on May 28, 1954

(a') Lewis James Howard, III b. May 28, 1956

(2') Joyce Rachel Jordon b. Oct. 21, 1940
(3') Jean Yvonne Jordon b. Jan. 20, 1944
(4') Nancy Jo Jordon b. June 24, 1947

(b) Dollie Belle Jordon b. May 15, 1919
m. Louis Anthony on Sept. 17, 1939

(1') Louis Curtis Anthony b. May 27, 1940
(2') Nathan Dwight Anthony b. Dec. 3, 1955

(c) Mary Jacquline Jordon b. Sept. 21, 1922
m. Joseph Prescott Winters

(1') Mary Kathryn Winters b. June 30, 1948 twin
(2') Jodee Jacquline Winters b. June 30, 1948 twin

(H. Isaac Barnett-cont'd.)

(d) John (Jack) Elder Jordon, Jr. b. Aug. 22, 1926
m. 1st Dollie O'Neal on June 24, 1944. Separated 1955.

(1') Mary Jacquline Jordon b. May 14, 1945
(2') John Elder Jordon, III b. June 26, 1947
(3') Jinnie Jordon b. May 9, 1954

m. 2nd Mary Dubella Richardson March 10, 1956

(4) Willie Robert Southwell b. 1892 d. 1894

i. Charles Franklin Barnett b. Jan. 31, 1864, Newton, Baker Co. Ga.
d. July 8, 1942, Albany, Ga. Buried Live Oak Church cemetery, Baker County, Ga.

m. Laura Lou Tiner on Jan. 6, 1887. She was born Nov. 1, 1870. Died Sept. 18, 1945 in Miller Co. Buried Live Oak Church cemetery, Baker County, Ga.

(1)	Hughie M. Barnett	m. 1st	Mary Pearl Casserly
		m. 2nd	Ethel Mae Cooner
(2)	Essie Lautrie Barnett	m.	Thomas Elijah Akridge
(3)	Obie Ione Barnett	m.	George T. McLendon
(4)	Lollie Octavie Barnett	m.	John Ethredge
(5)	Beatrice Irene Barnett	m. 1st	Bob Mims
		m. 2nd	C. Kidd
(6)	Annie Maude Barnett	m. 1st	John J. Collins
		m. 2nd	Clark Hall
(7)	Troy Lucile Barnett	m.	Earl Lee Slocumb
(8)	Robert Lee Barnett	m.	Bulah Mae Kirksey
(9)	Lannie Audrey Barnett	m. 1st	Lonnie L. Dean
		m. 2nd	J. P. Sowell

(1) Hughie M. Barnett b. Mar. 16, 1890, Newton, Ga.
m. 1st Mary Pearl Casserly in Jacksonville, Fla. on Aug. 23, 1938. Divorced in 1945.

(a) Charlie Lou Collins b. Oct. 6, 1920
m. John B. Bains on June 6, 1943. He was born Jan. 10, 1918. He is Lt. Commander U.S.N. Air Corps now at Patuxent, Md. He has served in many parts of U. S. and overseas.

(1') John Burton Bains, Jr. b. Sept. 12, 1946
d. Sept. 17, 1946
(2') John Christopher Bains b. Feb. 8, 1949
(3') Cheryl Jean Bains b. July 24, 1952
(4') Deborah Ann Bains b. July 7, 1955

m. 2nd Ethel Mae Cooner on Sept. 23, 1953, Jacksonville, Fla. She has a son, Jimmie Cooner, by former marriage.

(H. Isaac Barnett - cont'd.)

(2) Essie Lautrie Barnett b. Jan. 10, 1892
m. Thomas Elijah Akridge on Dec. 10, 1910. He was born Apr. 22, 1887 in Mitchell Co., Ga.

(a) Hansford Barnett Akridge b. Sept. 5, 1913
m. Ethel Hooks on Dec. 23, 1932. She was born Dec. 25, 1909.

(b) Nancy Lou Akridge b. Aug. 15, 1915
m. David O. Finley on Dec. 30, 1943. He was born June 27, 1910. Live in Andalusia, Ala.

(c) Beatrice Lautrie Akridge b. Sept. 21, 1917 d. Sept. 21, 1917.

(d) Constance Akridge b. Mar. 21, 1922
m. 1st Floyd Howell on Oct. 8, 1940. He was born June 6, 1914. Divorced.

(1') Sandra Antionette Howell b. June 30, 1941

m. 2nd J. W. Starling on Nov. 12, 1948. He was born Aug. 27, 1920. Address: Atlanta, Ga.

(2') Connie Yvonne Starling b. Apr. 6, 1950
(3') Junious Wesley Starling b. Sept. 5, 1953

(e) Thomas Elijah Akridge, Jr. b. Sept. 30, 1919
m. Irene Vives on Sept. 15, 1944. She was born Jan. 5, 1922 at Camilla, Ga.

(3) Obie Ione Barnett b. Mar. 13, 1894
m. George T. McLendon on Sept. 22, 1912. He was born Nov. 7, 1893.

(a) J. T. McLendon b. Oct. 4, 1913 d. Aug. 4, 1943

(b) Gertrude McLendon b. May 31, 1917 d. Jan. 20, 1918

(c) LaVerne McLendon b. Feb. 21, 1921
m. Marlin Bryan on Mar. 30, 1943. He was born Apr. 25, 1920.

(1') Simone Bryan b. Dec. 19, 1945

(2') Marlin Quinn Bryan b. Apr. 7, 1954

(d) Jack McLendon b. Aug. 4, 1925
m. Jeanette Rentz on July 22, 1951. She was born July 19, 1923

(1') Jeanie McLendon b. July 27, 1953

(4) Lollie Octavie Barnett b. Aug. 1, 1896
m. John Ethredge on Feb. 8, 1922. He was born May 29, 1888, Leary, Georgia.

(a) Deborah Ethredge b. Apr. 1, 1923
m. William A. Wallace on Dec. 4, 1943. He was born Mar. 27, 1919

(1') Sharon A. Wallace b. April 26, 1945

(2') Billy Wallace b. Sept. 21, 1947

(b) Sara Ethredge b. July 27, 1928
m. 1st Buckleigh E. DeWayne, Jr. on Dec. 23, 1946. He was born Sept. 13, 1926.

m. 2nd Lester Roberts on Oct. 10, 1953. He was born Jan. 17, 1933.

(c) Darien Ethredge b. July 16, 1931
m. Ray Eubanks on July 5, 1950. He was born Feb. 16, 1930.

(1') Ray Eubanks, Jr. b. Jan. 27, 1952

(d) Doris Ethredge b. Oct. 16, 1935
m. J. W. Gaines on Feb. 9, 1952. He was born Oct. 10, 1932.

(1') Amber Kaye Gaines b. Jan. 12, 1955

(5) Beatrice Irene Barnett b. Nov. 24, 1898
m. 1st Bob Mims on Oct. 24, 1916. He was born Nov. 16, 1868. Died Nov. 1, 1931

(a) Mattie Lou Mims b. Oct. 4, 1919
m. Major Frederick S. Kelly on Sept. 25, 1945

(b) Robert Lang Mims b. Nov. 2, 1921 d. Dec. 7, 1941
Died at Pearl Harbor on battleship U.S.S. Arizona

m. 2nd C. Kidd on Jan. 3, 1932. He was born Dec. 31, 1875. Died Aug. 8, 1954.

(6) Annie Maude Barnett b. Dec. 26, 1902
m. 1st John J. Collins on Dec. 25, 1918. He was born May 29, 1899. Separated Mar. 1929. He died Apr. 21, 1956, Texas.

m. 2nd Clark Hall in July, 1933. Separated 1936.

(7) Troy Lucile Barnett b. Feb. 24, 1905, Baker County, Ga.
m. Earl Lee Slocumb of Milford, Ga. on Nov. 26, 1924 in Mitchell County.

(a) Peggy Joan Slocumb b. Oct. 6, 1931 d. Jan. 18, 1932

(b) Kenneth Lee Slocumb b. Nov. 24, 1933
m. Reba Miller on June 4, 1953, Albany, Ga. She was born January 23, 1936, Miller County, Ga.

(1') Jerry Lee Slocumb b. Feb. 5, 1954

(c) Charles Dwight Slocumb b. Apr. 16, 1938

(8) Robert Lee Barnett b. Apr. 4, 1907
m. Bulah Mae Kirksey on July 6, 1929. She was born Aug. 26, 1912.

(a) Caroline Melvon Barnett b. Feb. 25, 1931
m. Kenneth L. Dixon on Feb. 8, 1949. He was born Jan. 6, 1929. He is on police force, Jacksonville, Fla. Served in Korean War, two years overseas.

(1') Joni Anis Dixon b. Sept. 10, 1955

(b) Annett Barnett b. June 18, 1932
m. C. Williams on Aug. 6, 1955. He was born Nov. 10, 1925. On police force, Jacksonville, Fla.

(9) Lannie Audrey Barnett b. Nov. 18, 1915
m. 1st Lonnie L. Dean on May 18, 1927. He was born Jan. 2, 1897. Divorced Mar. 1947.

(a) Alma Jean Dean b. Aug. 30, 1930
m. Harry Frontz on July 29, 1948. He was born Sept. 8, 1927.

(1') Linda Marie Frontz b. Nov. 21, 1953
(2') Marcia Ann Frontz b. April 2, 1956

m. 2nd J. P. Sowell on May 1, 1948. He was born Aug. 31, 1915. Address: Jacksonville, Fla.

j. Obie Barnett b. 1865 d. 1865

k. Cora Lee Barnett b. 1867 d. May 11, 1941
m. John H. Edwards of Camilla, Ga. He died Sept. 18, 1951

(1) Youell Edwards b. 1893 d. Mar. 18, 1932
m. Lucile Russell. She was born Mar. 3, 1898. Died Dec. 16, 1941.

(a) Doris Edwards b. Dec. 18, 1916
m. Sidney Scott Wade, June 3, 1938. He was born Sept. 30, 1909

(1') Annetta L. Wade b. June 16, 1939
(2') Sidney Scott Wade, Jr. b. Aug. 26, 1945

(H. Isaac Barnett - cont'd.)

(b) Madelyn Edwards b. Dec. 16, 1921
m. John (Jack) S. Shinn on Feb. 6, 1943. He was born Sept. 16, 1914
Address: East Stroudsburg, Pa.

(1') Deborah A. Shinn b. May 27, 1947
(2') John S. Shinn, Jr. b. May 4, 1950

(2) Eunice Edwards b. 1898 d. 1905

(3) Claude Everett Edwards b. Nov. 3, 1901 d. Oct. 9, 1953
m. Elizabeth Theresa Holzer on July 31, 1929. She was born Oct. 24, 1908.

(a) Claude Everett Edwards, Jr. b. Dec. 26, 1930
m. Marijean Sykes Williams on May 30, 1952. She was born March 9, 1932.

(1') Claude Everett Edwards, III b. May 28, 1955

(4) Perry Edwards b. Aug. 6, 1903 Baptist Minister, Oxford, Fla.
m. Virginia Harper on Feb. 22, 1942. She was born Aug. 22, 1921, Ambrose, Ga.

(a) Eunice Lavonee Edwards b. Jan. 2, 1943

(b) Perry Barnett Edwards b. Sept. 6, 1945

1. James Wallace Barnett b. 1870
m. Bertha Williams on Apr. 19, 1892. She was born Oct. 12, 1875.

(1)	Orie Webster Barnett	m.	Gladys Dew
(2)	Willie Barnett	m.	George Cook
(3)	Lessie Barnett	m.	William (Bill) Stewart
(4)	George Dallas Barnett	m.	Osie Bess
(5)	Jim Bob Barnett	m.	Nancy Elizabeth Mitchell
(6)	Joe Bob Barnett	m.	Jessie Shiver
(7)	John Leckey Barnett	m.	Louise Fincher
(8)	Wallace Eugene Barnett	m.	Louise Lucile Davis
(9)	Orie Gordon Barnett	m.	Virginia Fain

(1) Orie Webster Barnett b. Jan. 25, 1893
m. Gladys Dew Address: Biloxi, Miss.

(a) Vivian Barnett
(b) Linda Barnett
(c) James Barnett
(d) Bertha Jane Barnett
(e) Robert Barnett

(H. Isaac Barnett - cont'd.)

(2) Willie Barnett b. Oct. 12, 1895
m. George Cook on Dec. 18, 1915. He was born in 1887 in Baker County, Ga.

(a) William James Cook b. Sept. 26, 1919
m. Gretchen Daughenbaugh on Mar. 4, 1944. She was born Mar. 7, 1926. Address: Jacksonville, Fla.

(1') Kathy Lyne Cook b. Dec. 19, 1944
(2') Terry Lee Cook b. Oct. 2, 1946 twin
(3') Cheryl Cay Cook b. Oct. 2, 1946 twin

(b) George Paul Cook b. Dec. 8, 1921
m. Janey Wiley

(c) Bertha Grace Cook b. Aug. 15, 1924 Baker Co., Ga.
m. William (Bill) Land on Apr. 18, 1953. He was born in 1927. Address: Tallahassee, Fla.
Two sons.

(d) Laverne Cook b. Jan. 30, 1929, Early Co., Ga.
m. J. Bell. He was born Mar. 19, 1926.

(1') Linda K. Bell b. Nov. 2, 1950

(e) Frank Jiley Cook b. June 16, 1934

(3) Lessie Barnett b. Aug. 24, 1897 d. 1927, Birmingham, Ala.
m. William (Bill) Stewart

(a) William (Bill) Stewart b. Nov. 9, 1919

(b) Johnnie Ruth Stewart b. June 10, 1921
m. Mack Housey

(4) George Dallas Barnett b. Feb. 14, 1900 deceased.
m. Osie Bess ----. She died May, 1952.

(a) Mable Barnett, Albany, Ga.

(b) James Barnett - California.
m.
Two children.

(c) Hazel Barnett, Albany, Ga.

(5) Jim Bob Barnett b. Aug. 12, 1907 Veteran World War II.
m. Nancy Elizabeth Mitchell on Sept. 21, 1950. She was born Aug. 16, 1909.

(6) Joe Bob Barnett b. Nov. 24, 1909
m. Jessie Shiver on Mar. 8, 1952. She was born Dec. 14, 1908.

(H. Isaac Barnett - cont'd.)

(7) John Leckie Barnett b. Mar. 20, 1911
m. Louise Janie Fincher on Feb. 4, 1934

(a) Jimmie Barnett Mar. 19, 1937

(b) Evelyn Barnett Feb. 1, 1938

(8) Wallace Eugene Barnett b. Apr. 6, 1913
m. 1st Louise Lucile Davis on June 4, 1935. She was born Jan. 14, 1919. Divorced 1949.

(a) Bertha Frances Barnett b. April 18, 1941. Lives with aunt in Auburndale, Fla.

m. 2nd Clara Courts on Oct. 11, 1954. She was born Dec. 24, 1920

(9) Orie Gordon Barnett b. Sept. 21, 1914
m. Virginia Fain

(a) Bess Barnett

(b) Ginger Barnett

(c) Rickey Barnett

m. Maggie Malennie Barnett b. Oct. 9, 1872
m. George Thomas Porter on June 12, 1895. He was born Sept. 17, 1860. He died Mar. 9, 1923.

(1) Harriett Marie Porter died Apr. 17, 1953.
m. Thornton Cooper Marshburn on June 6th. They were divorced.

(a) Nell Marshburn died at birth.

(b) Thornton Cooper Marshburn, Jr. b. Aug. 19, 1918.

(2) Gene Porter lives 6046 Laurel Gr. Ave., N. Hollywood, Calif.

Hughie M. Barnett during the years has been active in Orlando, West Palm Beach and Jacksonville in the Mercantile business and real estate. He struck some good and some of the bad in the real estate boom. He is now in business in Jacksonville, Fla.

VI. MICHAEL BARNETT was born in Camden, South Carolina in 1756.

He married Catherine in 1780 and died in South Carolina in 1818. Under his will his oldest son John, who married Mahala Mothershead of Camden, South Carolina, was one of the executors of his father's will and inherited under the Will. It was necessary for John Barnett and his wife Mahala Mothershead to sign some of the legal papers in connection with the winding up of the Barnett estate.

The Plat of the survey of this land which is furnished in this connection shows conclusively that John Barnett who married Mahala Mothershead was unquestionably the son of Michael Barnett. The research that developed this information was made by Mr. John Franklin Barnett of Palacios, Texas.

Michael Barnett b. 1756 d. 1818
m. Catherine in 1780

A. John Barnett b. May 8, 1784 m. Mahala Mothershead

B. Catherine Barnett m. William Reynolds
No further information

C. Elizabeth Barnett m. John Swilly
No further information

D. Eliza Barnett m. Samuel Ivey
They had a daughter Dulet.
No further information.

E. Michael Barnett, Jr. m. Susana Mothershead
No further information

WILL OF MICHAEL BARNETT

In the name of God Amen - I, Michael Barnett, of the district of Kershaw, in State of South Carolina, being very weak and in a low condition but of sound mind and memory, calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, I do make, constitute and ordain this my last Will and Testament in the manner and form as followeth:
Imprimis, - I leave and bequeath to my eldest son John Barnett the upper part of my tract of land next to Mickles Ferry, containing five hundred and fifty acres more or less, it being half of my whole tract of Eleven hundred acres to be equally divided to him from the River to the back line, to him and to his heirs and assigns forever.

Secondly - I leave and bequeath to my loving wife Catherine Barnett, the lower part of my land of five hundred and fifty acres more or less - to her during her natural life or widowhood - then and after that term to my youngest son, Michael Barnett, to him and to his heirs and assigns forever.

Thirdly, - my will and desire is that my negroes and stock of every kind should be left together on my plantation until my youngest child becomes of age, Except any one of my heirs should marry, then and in that case, either of them shall have a horse and saddle, feather bed and furniture chest with drawers and whatsoever can be necessarily spared, at the discretion of my executors hereon and to be deducted from their parts at a final settlement of my personal Estate.

Fourthly, - I leave and bequeath to my three daughters, Catherine Barnett, Elizabeth Barnett, and Eliza Barnett, my whole stock of negroes, except one child, to be equally divided between the three at my wife's decease or when the youngest daughter comes to the age of 18 years.

Fifthly, I give and bequeath to my youngest son, Michael Barnett, one negro child to be pointed out for him at the division of my property by my Executors hereafter.

Sixthly, I leave and bequeath the remains of my stock and household furniture at my wife's decease, to be equally divided between my two sons and three daughters whose names is above mentioned.

Seventhly, I leave my stud horse to be sold to the best advantage and two horses to be purchased for my youngest son, MICHAEL BARNETT, out of the money got for him when the said Michael Barnett should stand in need of such horses.

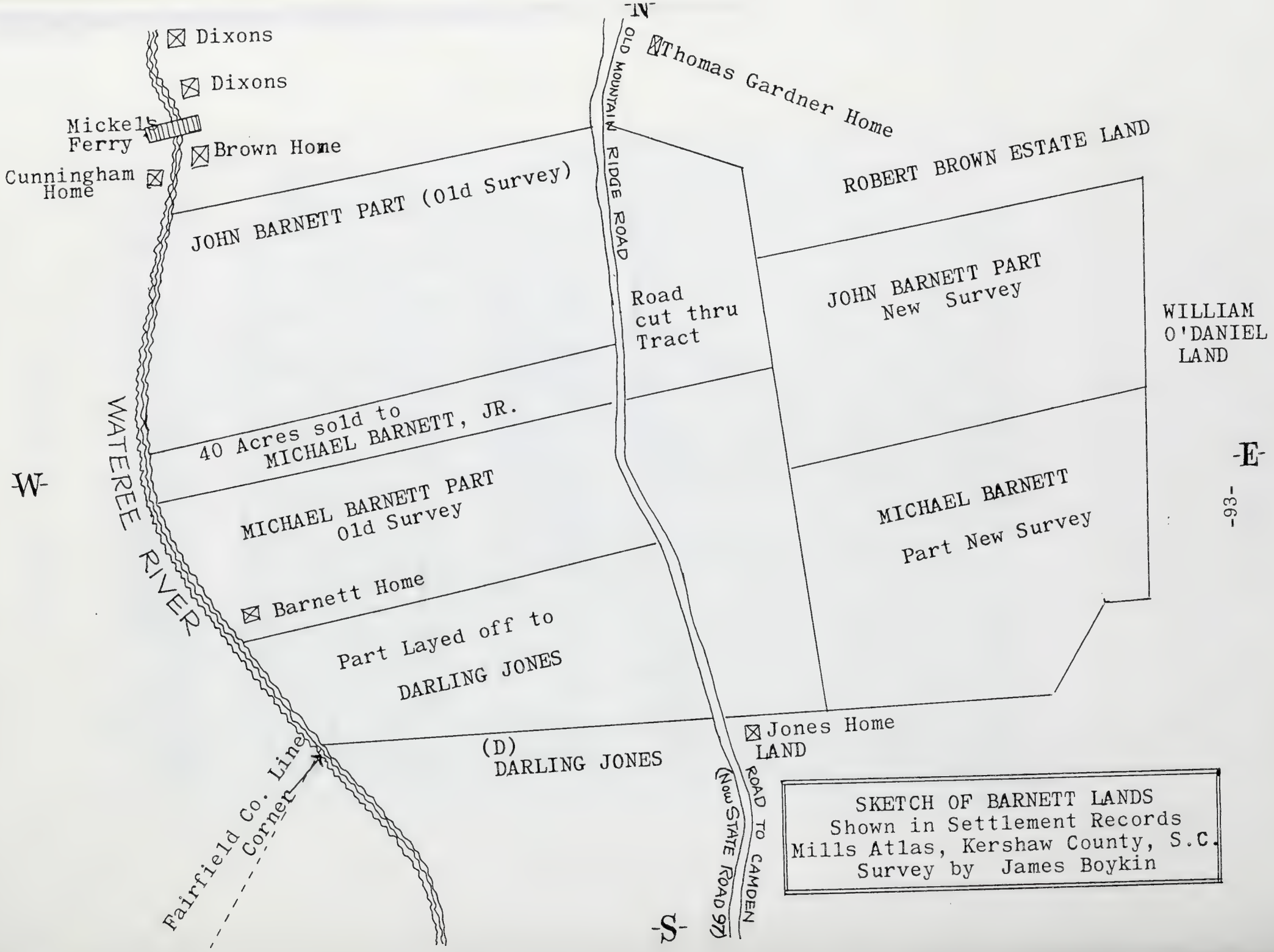
Eighthly, and lastly, I constitute and appoint Thos. Gardner, Esq. and my eldest son, John Barnett, Executors to this my last Will and Testament, disannulling and revoking all other testaments, Wills, Cordicils of Wills by me made, ratifying this to be my last Will and Testament.

In Witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 8th day of November 1807 and in the 32nd year of the independence of the United States of America. (signed)

Michael Barnett (Seal)

WITNESSES: William Daniel
Robert Dunlp, Sarah Coates

(Recorded at Camden, S.C., April 3, 1818)



SKETCH OF BARNETT LANDS
Shown in Settlement Records
Mills Atlas, Kershaw County, S.C.
Survey by James Boykin

M I C H A E L B A R N E T T

JOHN J. BARNETT went from a telegraph messenger to operator and subsequently manager of offices at Montgomery and Anniston, Alabama, Knoxville and Nashville, Tennessee.

Leaving the telegraph service at Nashville in 1922 to compile monthly statistical records of the registration, license plate number, make of car, owner's name, address, etc. of each new car, old car and trucks registered in State of Tennessee each year for R. L. Polk & Co., Detroit publishers, who compile such records covering the entire country, year in and year out, selling their service to motor car manufacturers. In handling these names and in mail advertising, Mr. Barnett has scanned the addresses of millions of names.

Mr. Barnett is the real genealogist for the Barnett Family. He visited various places in Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia and Alabama searching for data. He has printed two books, in 1946 and 1952. His principal effort was directed toward the family of Michael, a younger brother of Robert.

Mr. Barnett has contributed of his time and effort in every possible manner to help along this work and richly deserves our best thanks.

MR. JOHN J. BARNETT
1500 Ashwood Avenue
Nashville, Tennessee

A. John and Mahala Mothershead when they moved from South Carolina instead of stopping in Georgia like Robert and his family, crossed the Chattahoochee River near Columbus and settled at Post Oak, Alabama in the southeastern corner of Bullock County. He was a large planter and a Primitive Baptist Minister.

John Barnett b. May 8, 1784 d.
m. Mahala Mothershead on Dec. 25, 1807. She was born Dec. 1791.

1.	Jane Barnett	b. Apr. 26, 1809	m. Stephen Woodward
2.	Michael H. Barnett	b. Sept. 3, 1810	m. Tibitha Ann Dixon
3.	Catherine E. Barnett	b. Feb. 14, 1812	Died in infancy.
4.	Wm. M. Barnett	b. Aug. 3, 1814	Died in infancy.
5.	James Elkin Barnett	b. Mar. 15, 1817	m. Mary (Polly) Farrior
6.	Frances Barnett	b. Jan. 24, 1819	Died in infancy
7.	Martha M. Barnett	b. Oct. 5, 1820	m. James Farrior
8.	Charles Ingram Barnett	b. Feb. 7, 1823	m. Eliza H. Dickson

1. Jane Barnett b. April 26, 1809 d. Oct. 20, 1884
m. Stephen Woodward on June 17, 1824. He was born Sept. 20, 1806.
Died Aug. 22, 1889

They are buried in an old country churchyard known as Mt. Olive Cemetery (the church house was moved years ago) which is located about three miles west of Pinehurst, Georgia. Their son William (father of Steve and Will, Jr. who moved to Tampa) and their daughter Emmie are also buried in the same cemetery.

a.	Christiana Mahala Woodward		Died an infant
b.	Eliza Jane Woodward	m.	Silvanus L. Bryan
c.	Martha Ann Woodward	m.	Abner P. Stubbs
d.	John Hartwell Woodward	m.	Nancy McCormick
e.	Stephen Thomas Woodward		Died an infant
f.	Mary Emeline Woodward	m.	Isaac Hayden
g.	James Elkin Thomas Woodward	m.	Melvina L. Respess
h.	Stephen Barnett Woodward		Died an infant
i.	Narcissa Jane Woodward	m.	James C. Bazemore
j.	William Washington Woodward	m.	Louisa Jones (Loula) Saunders
k.	David William Woodward		No further information
l.	Thomas Bryan Woodward		No further information
m.	Ellen Mahala Woodward	m.	Dr. William Haslam

(A. John Barnett - cont'd.)

a. Christiana Mahala Woodward b. Apr. 2, 1825 d. May, 1825

b. Eliza Jane Woodward b.
m. Silvanus L. Bryan on Nov. 3, 1842.

Mrs. Will Parker, Waycross, Georgia is descended from this daughter of Jane Barnett and Stephen Woodward. No further information.

c. Martha Ann Woodward b. November 2, 1828
m. 1st Abner P. Stubbs on July 3, 1854

(1) Lycurgus A. Stubbs m. Emily Susan Simmons

(2) Peter Washington Stubbs m. Mary Kemp

(3) Ellen Eliza Stubbs m. John Wesley Huff

(4) Ida Stubbs m. Joseph B. Pound

(5) Emma B. Stubbs

m. 2nd William Pinckney Simmons

(6) Martha N. Simmons m. Nathaniel L. Coates

(7) Willie Georgia Simmons m. William A. Walker

(8) Stephen Henry Simmons m. Mary Jane Andrews

(9) Sarah Simmons

(1) Lycurgus A. Stubbs (Curt) b. Jan. 18, 1847 d. Sept. 8, 1912
m. Emily Susan Simmons on Jan. 15, 1866. She was born Apr. 4, 1847. Died Jan. 15, 1918.

(a) Martha Tallulah Stubbs m. Lucius Edgar Minshew
(b) Charles Thomas Stubbs m. Susie Lillian Middlebrooks
(c) Emma Jane Stubbs m. John Roe Ammons
(d) William Abner Stubbs m. Mollie Bason
(e) Joseph Emmett Stubbs m. Nora Pierce
(f) Kate Stubbs m. Alfred Johannesen
(g) Milton Homer Stubbs m. Erma Scarborough

(a) Martha Tallulah (Lula) Stubbs b. Nov. 28, 1869 in Dooly Co., Ga. d. Jan. 2, 1956.
m. Lucius Edgar Minshew. He was born Jan. 21, 1867. Died July 27, 1942.

(1') Russell Redding Minshew b. Sept. 6, 1892 at Avondale, Ga.
m. Jeannett Viola Givens on Dec. 25, 1910. She was born Dec. 16, 1894 in Mobile, Ala.

(a') Helen R. V. Minshew b. Nov. 1, 1912
m. Joseph M. Schambean on Oct. 8, 1930. He was born July 20, 1904.

(1") Gloria Jane Schambean b. Mar. 11, 1932
m. Jackie Carlton Hughes on Aug. 3, 1951. He was born Mar. 18, 1931.

(a") Dan Stratford Hughes b. Jan 21, 1955

(2") Ronald R. Schambean b. Aug. 23, 1934 twin
(3") Donald P. Schambean b. Aug. 23, 1934 twin
(4") Kenneth M. Schambean b. Feb. 22, 1936
(5") Sheila Joanne Schambean b. Sept. 9, 1944.

(b') Gladys Lee Minshew b. Mar. 10, 1914
m. Norman J. Wright on Feb. 19, 1935. He was born April 25, 1913.

(1") James Findly Wright b. Mar. 15, 1936
(2") Jeannette Marie Wright b. April 11, 1939
(3") John Douglas Wright b. June 14, 1950

(c') Mary Emma Minshew b. May 16, 1917
m. Joe Cooper Wilson on July 4, 1936. He was born June 29, 1915.

(1") Clifford Joel Wilson b. Mar. 12, 1942.

(d') Virginia Frances Minshew b. Apr. 15, 1919
m. Clarence Taylor on May 9, 1940. He was born July 2, 1914

(1") Raymond Roy Taylor b. Feb. 19, 1942
(2") James Clarence Taylor b. Oct. 12, 1944
(3") Robert Frances Taylor b. Jan. 18, 1952
(4") William Homer Taylor b. Nov. 21, 1955

(e') Fermon Minshew b. Dec. 18, 1924
m. Helen Brewton on June 19, 1943. She was born April 5, 1925

(1") Russell Fermon Minshew b. Apr. 12, 1945
(2") Ronald Dennis Minshew b. Nov. 15, 1947

(A. John Barnett - cont'd.)

(2') Homer Milton Minshew b. July 20, 1898
m. Alice Margaret Johnson on May 1, 1923. She was born Dec. 29, 1893.

(a') Homer Milton Minshew, Jr. b. Dec. 6, 1925
m. Florence Miriam Boyd on Aug. 20, 1954. She was born Aug. 4, 1927.

(1") Homer Milton Minshew, III b. Feb. 27, 1956.

(3') Susie Mary Minshew b. Dec. 28, 1903, Montrose, Ga.
m. Lawrence Clifford Rhodes on Apr. 3, 1920. He was born June 6, 1899. Died Jan. 14, 1944. World War I

(a') Wilhelmina Rhodes b. June 22, 1923
m. Rufus Pierce on Feb. 4, 1944. He was born March 28, 1921

(1") Wayne Howard Pierce b. Feb. 6, 1945
(2") Karen Elizabeth Pierce b. Jan. 14, 1951

(b') Luther Edgar Rhodes b. July 13, 1925
m. Dolly Darlene Swartz on Oct. 3, 1944. She was born May 19, 1925.

(1") Darlene Rhodes b. Aug. 2, 1945
(2") Lawrence Patrick (Larry) Rhodes b. Dec. 29, 1946

(b) Charles Thomas Stubbs b. Mar. 4, 1870 d. Dec. 29, 1938
m. Susie Lillian Middlebrooks in Nov. 1895. She was born Feb. 16, 1868. Died Jan. 3, 1939

(1') William Eugene Stubbs b. Oct. 17, 1896
m. 1st Effie Catherine Perry on Aug. 8, 1923. She was born Oct. 26, 1894. Died Feb. 29, 1936.

(a') Annie Sue Stubbs b. June 8, 1924
m. John C. Hughes on June 12, 1945. He was born Oct. 7, 1924.
She served as WAVE specialist X 3C from June 13, 1944 until April 1, 1946 - Honorable Discharge.

(1") Patrick Michael (Pat) Hughes b. Aug. 8,1946
(2") John Joseph (Johnny) Hughes b. July 30, 1947
(3") Daniel Thomas (Danny) Hughes b. Feb. 19, 1951
(4") Dennie Broderick (Dinny) Hughes b. Oct. 29, 1953
(5") Rachel Catherine Hughes b. Nov. 10, 1955

(A. John Barnett - cont'd.)

(b') Betty Stubbs b. Mar. 25, 1930
m. Jack Lewis Fokes on Feb. 24, 1951

(1") Jack Lewis Fokes, Jr. b. Nov. 25, 1955

m. 2nd Carriebell Collins on Apr. 10, 1937. She was born Sept. 19, 1902.

(c') Barbara Jean Stubbs b. Feb. 21, 1940

(2') Bertha Eunice Stubbs b. Oct. 20, 1898
m. Robert Green Roberson on Feb. 2, 1934. He was born Mar. 4, 1900.

(a') Robert Eugene Roberson (Bobby) b. Oct. 30, 1935
m. Juliana Webb on Dec. 10, 1955

(b') Sue Roberson b. Nov. 28, 1937
m. Gerald D. Reppert A/2C on Oct. 21, 1955
He was born Jan. 22, 1934

(3') Charles Kirkland Stubbs b. Sept. 15, 1903
d. Oct. 5, 1945
m. Clestia Chapple on Jan. 7, 1929. She was born May 2, 1904

(a') Charles Kirkland Stubbs,Jr. b. Dec. 12, 1936

(4') Susie Lillian Stubbs b. Aug. 2, 1904
m. Job Franklin Taylor on Sept. 6, 1942. He was born August 20, 1902.

(c) Emma Jane Stubbs b. April 21, 1872
m. John Roe Ammons on Feb. 22, 1914. He was born Feb. 11, 1872. Died April 16, 1940.

(d) William Abner Stubbs b. Dec. 11, 1874. d. Dec. 21, 1942
m. Mollie Bason on Nov. 14, 1895. She was born Dec. 8, 1878. Lives at Warner Robins, Ga.

(1') Frank Stubbs b. Aug. 31, 1896
m. Eleanor Barfield on May 24, 1930. She was born Sept. 20, 1900.

(a') Dennie Francie Stubbs b. July 30, 1932

(2') Laura Curler Stubbs b. Aug. 13, 1900
(3') Leon Bason Stubbs b. Feb. 26, 1903
(4') William Gordon Stubbs b. Sept. 23, 1906
m. Jane Elizabeth Ingram on Feb. 26, 1939

(a') William Gordon Stubbs, Jr. b. Apr. 3, 1942

(A. John Barnett - cont'd.)

(e) Joseph Emmett Stubbs b. July 27, 1879
m. Nora Pierce on Nov. 4, 1900. She was born Aug. 26, 1883.

(1') Hattie Mae Stubbs b. Aug. 10, 1901
m. R. B. Langley on Aug. 3, 1945. He was born Mar. 29, 1898

(2') Joseph Pierce Stubbs b. July 8, 1903
m. Mary Armor Cadwell on Jan. 22, 1929. She was born Jan. 16, 1907.

(a') James Emmett Stubbs b. May 13, 1930
m. Helen Elizabeth Perry of Nashville, Tenn. on July 25, 1953
He spent two years in service, graduate of University of Fla. (Chemical Engineer)

(1") Janice Lynn (Jan) Stubbs b. Apr. 18, 1955

(b') Gerald David Stubbs b. Apr. 20, 1937

(3') John Wesley Stubbs b. Jan. 31, 1905 d. May 20, 1952
m. Maxie Floyd on Dec. 24, 1937. She was born Oct. 24, 1917.

(4') Hazel Stubbs b. Aug. 9, 1910. Graduate G.S.C.W. Milledgeville, Ga.

(5') Martha Rebecca Stubbs b. Oct. 9, 1914
m. Ralph Darsey on Nov. 4, 1939. He was born Jan. 7, 1908.

(a') Ralph Joel Darsey b. Jan. 3, 1942

(6') Jack Stubbs b. Dec. 14, 1917
m. Bernice Evelyn Dumford on July 25, 1939. She was born May 29, 1919.

(a') Norma Jo Stubbs b. Dec. 14, 1941
(b') Larry Neil Stubbs b. Mar. 15, 1945
(c') Martha Dianne Stubbs b. Nov. 14, 1948

(f) Kate Stubbs b. July 5, 1881 in Houston County, Ga.
Lives Brunswick, Ga.
m. Alfred Johannesen on July 17, 1902. He was born July 17, 1881. Died March 26, 1912.

(1') Otto A. Johannesen b. November 9, 1903
m. Pauline T. Land on May 20, 1932.

(A. John Barnett - cont'd.)

(a') Alfred Johannesen b. Dec. 7, 1936
(b') Karen Ann Johannesen b. Oct. 13, 1938
(c') Neil A. Johannesen b. Dec. 11, 1945
(d') Janice M. Johannesen b. July 10, 1947

(2') Neil A. Johannesen b. Sept. 27, 1908 d. Sept. 5, 1945
m. Hazel Furlong on Jan. 10, 1928

(a') Sallie Neil Johannesen b. Nov. 17, 1929 Brunswick, Ga.

(g) Milton Homer Stubbs b. May 5, 1887 Lives Warner Robins, Ga.
m. Erma Scarborough on June 1, 1913. She died in Feb. 1956.

(1') Margaret Stubbs b. Apr. 12, 1917 d. Nov. 1919

(2) Peter W. Stubbs b. Mar. 21, 1849 d. Mar. 18, 1939
m. 1st Mary Kemp She was born Aug. 23, 1848 , died Oct. 7, 1894

(a) Charles Francis Stubbs

(b) Joseph Dudley Stubbs

(c) Peter W. Stubbs, Jr.

(a) Charles Francis Stubbs b. Nov. 13, 1870 d. Apr. 16, 1915
m. Louisa Shepperd on July 25, 1904. She was born July 15, 1869. Died Jan. 26, 1954.

(1') Louise Stubbs b. June 9, 1905
m. James A. Lowrey, Jr. on June 17, 1931. He was born June 28, 1895

(a') Mary Lowrey b. June 25, 1933
m. Dr. Erle E. Peacock, Jr. on Apr. 17, 1954. He was born Sept. 10, 1926.

(b') James Lowrey b. June 17, 1934.

(2') Virginia Stubbs b. July 25, 1907
m. Joe Leps on Nov. 27, 1930. He was born Sept. 10, 1899. He teaches at Univ. of Fla., Gainesville.

(a') Virginia Leps b. Dec. 27, 1931
m. Joseph Guernsey on June 12, 1954. He was born Oct. 14, 1918

(1") Joseph S. Guernsey b. Mar. 3, 1955
(b') Josephine Leps b. Sept. 5, 1938

(A. John Barnett - cont'd.)

(b) Joseph Dudley Stubbs b. May 6, 1875 d. Oct. 30, 1928

(c) Peter Washington Stubbs, Jr. b. Feb. 23, 1877 d. Mar. 26, 1919
m. Ollie Carpenter on Aug. 3, 1904. She was born May 21, 1882. Lives in Macon, Ga.

(1') Francis Stubbs b. Aug. 5, 1905
m. Doris Hall on Oct. 14, 1937. She was born July, 1914 Lives in North Carolina

(2') Ralph Carpenter Stubbs b. Mar. 29, 1907
m. Ida Elizabeth Pringle on Aug. 31, 1932. She was born April 17, 1909. Lives in Macon, Ga.

(3') Peter W. Stubbs, III b. June 11, 1908
m. Dorothy Athon in Sept. 1939. She was born Jan. 25, 1910.

(a') Judy Stubbs b. Oct. 29, 1941
(b') Nancy Stubbs b. Jan. 3, 1944
(c') Peter Donald Stubbs b. Mar. 9, 1945

(4') Margaret Stubbs b. Aug. 30, 1916
m. Charles Rohde on Jan. 21, 1944. He was born Feb. 9, 1910. Died Oct. 22, 1953

(a') John Rohde b. Jan. 17, 1949
(b') Ellen Stubbs Rohde b. Apr. 3, 1953

m. 2nd Lora Wimberly b. Nov. 24, 1848 d. May 2, 1929

(3) Ellen Eliza Stubbs b. Jan. 20, 1852 d. Dec. 2, 1921
m. John Wesley Huff on Jan. 30, 1872. He was born Oct. 14, 1850. Died April 19, 1881

(a) John Wesley (Wes) Huff, Jr. b. Nov. 2, 1874 d. Jan. 1, 1949
m. 1st Evelyn Locke in Nov. 1895. She was born 1875, died Jan. 1901

(1') Ellen Laureed Huff b. Sept. 10, 1896
m. Dr. John Monroe Green on May 14, 1917. He was born June 29, 1896.

(a') John Monroe Green, Jr. b. July 11, 1918
m. 1st Evelyn Lee Nottingham on Aug. 4, 1940. She was born Jan. 20, 1923.

(1") John Monroe Green, III b. Aug. 19, 1944

m. 2nd Joyce Gladys Purcell on Apr. 4, 1950. She was born July 31, 1932

(A. John Barnett - cont'd.)

(2") Barbara Ann Green b. Aug. 12, 1952

(b') Ellen Laureed Green b. Apr. 16, 1921
m. Daniel Lewis Finley on Nov. 1, 1943. He was born Apr. 9, 1919. Died Apr. 12, 1945. He was German prisoner of War.

(2') Evelyn Huff b. Oct. 25, 1897 d. Dec. 29, 1902

m. 2nd Pearl Clark on June 20, 1908. She was born Sept. 3, 1878. Died Oct. 20, 1952.

(b) Fanny Huff b. Dec. 29, 1876. Lives in Macon, Ga.
m. William Green Middlebrooks on Nov. 6, 1901. He died in 1943.

(1') William Wesley Middlebrooks b. 1903 d. Nov. 1917

(c) Rosa Huff b. Sept. 27, 1881 Lives 6745 Houston Rd., Macon, Ga.
m. H. H. Melton on July 11, 1905. He died Mar. 13, 1919

(4) Ida Stubbs b. June 7, 1855 d. Jan. 16, 1940
m. Joseph B. Pound in 1870. He was born Apr. 10, 1849. Died May 10, 1910

(a)	Lura Alice Pound	m.	Charles Warren Bartleson
(b)	Norah Pound	m.	Dr. Walter B. Holmes
(c)	Hanon J. Pound	m.	Katy Jansen
(d)	Susie Pound	m.	John W. Price
(e)	Fleta Pound	m.	Charles Brown
(f)	May Pound	m.	J. M. Aldridge
(g)	Abner Joseph Pound	m.	
(h)	Irene Amelia Pound	m.	Benjamin Schooler
(i)	Lurline Pound	m.	Troy Lee

(a) Lura Alice Pound b. Mar. 16, 1873 Lives Ft. Myers, Fla.
m. Charles Warren Bartleson on Dec. 17, 1889. He was born Oct. 16, 1867. Died Jan. 10, 1929.
Pioneer Wholesale Grocer, Gainesville and Jacksonville.
Master Mason

(1')	Charles Warren Bartleson, Jr.	m.	Genevieve Anderson
(2')	Lura Irene Bartleson		
(3')	Joseph Warren Bartleson	m.	Maybelle Hendry
(4')	Thomas V. Porter Bartleson	m.1st	Geraldine Carson
		m.2nd	Elsie Willis
(5')	Fred Durant Bartleson	m.	Eleanor Woolslair
(6')	John Douglas Bartleson	m.	Norene Watermann
(7')	Mark Freeman Bartleson	m.1st	Judy Davis
		m.2nd	Mary Elizabeth Hamilton Corbett

(1') Charles Warren Bartleson, Jr. b. Dec. 16, 1891
m. Genevieve Anderson of Hopkinsville, Ky. on Apr. 27, 1910. She was born in 1891. He is Chemical Engineer, 32nd Degree Mason.

(a') Charles Warren Bartleson, III b. Sept. 10,1913
m. 1st Bernice Daugherty in May, 1937. She was born Sept. 10, 1912.
Divorced in 1945
Lives San Antonio, Texas

(1") Charles Warren Bartleson,IV b. May 2, 1938
(2") James Dennis Bartleson b. May 9, 1939
(3") Suzanne Bartleson b. June 25,1940

m. 2nd Faye Price English on Apr. 25, 1946. She was born Sept. 17, 1911.

(b') Lura Alice Bartleson b. Sept. 2, 1917
m. Elmo Santini on June 10, 1939. He was born Aug. 12, 1910. Address: Ft. Myers Beach,Fla.

(1") Genevieve Santini b. June 1, 1940
(2") Elmo Cyril Santini b. Feb. 28, 1942

(c') Genevieve Margaret Bartleson b. Nov. 20, 1917
m. John Roy Hill, Jr. on Feb. 10, 1936. He was born Apr. 30, 1914
Present address: Cleburne, Tex.

(1") Charles Roy Hill b. Feb. 21, 1937
(2") Joy Anne Hill b. July 30, 1942
(3") Aaron Hill b. Aug. 30, 1945

(2') Lura Irene Bartleson b. Sept. 26, 1894 d. May 14, 1897.

(3') Joseph Warren Bartleson b. May 28, 1897 d. Apr. 6, 1936
m. Maybelle Hendry on Sept. 25, 1919. She was born July 13, 1897.

(a') Joseph Warren Bartleson, Jr. b. May 16, 1921
m. Ruth Schuta of Buffalo, N.Y. in June, 1939

(1") Sharon Bartleson b. June 19, 1945
(2") Lloyd Bartleson b. Oct. 15, 1948

(b') Mary Elizabeth Bartleson b. Feb. 16, 1924
m. Jack Grover Spencer on July 11, 1942. He was born Sept. 16, 1918.

(1") Mary Jacquline Spencer b. Feb. 15, 1943
(2") Thomas Warren Spencer b. Dec. 16, 1947
(3") Grover Edwin Spencer b. Apr. 1, 1950
(4") Joseph Frederick Spencer b. Aug. 28, 1951
(5") Caroline Dee Ann Spencer b. Dec. 12, 1952

(4') Thomas V. Porter Bartleson b. Aug. 14, 1900
m. 1st Geraldine Carson on June 14, 1921. She was born August 23, 1900
He is Mgr. Southeastern Natural Gas Co., of Fort Myers, Fla. 32ndDegree Mason, Knights Templar, Shriner, Elk, Lion.

(a') Thomas V. Porter Bartleson, Jr. b. Sept. 2, 1923 Capt. U. S. Marines, Quantico, Va.
m. Caroline Miller on Aug. 3, 1946. She was born Aug. 3, 1926, Charleston, S. C.

(1") Thomas V. Porter Bartleson,III b. Dec. 9, 1947
(2") Kathy Jane Bartleson b. July 5, 1950
(3") Keith Bartleson b. Sept. 20, 1953
(4") Ellen Bartleson b. June 12, 1955

(b') Katherine Bartleson b. Sept. 7, 1925, Fort Myers, Fla.
m. 1st Charles Sanders on Sept. 1, 1943. He was born May 2, 1914. Divorced in 1947.

(1") Charlie Sanders b. August 23, 1944

m. 2nd Eddie Wilson on Sept. 1, 1950. He was born August 15, 1924

(2") Eddie Wilson b. Aug. 23, 1953

m. 2nd Elsie Willis on July 8, 1935. She was born Oct. 2, 1899.

(c') Gayle Bartleson b. Dec. 14, 1936
m. Larry Edwards on Jan. 1, 1953. He was born Dec. 3, 1935

(1") Richard Larry Edwards b. Oct. 21, 1953

(d') Joan Bartleson b. Feb. 14, 1938

(5') Fred Durant Bartleson b. Sept. 19, 1905
m. Eleanor Woolslair of Ft. Myers, Fla. on June 23, 1926. She was born July 4, 1904.

(A. John Barnett - cont'd.)

He is M.D., Ph.D. Master Surgeon, 32nd Degree Mason, Knights Templar, Shriner

(a') Eleanor Catherine Bartleson b. Dec. 29, 1928, Ft. Myers, Fla.
m. Lewis George Arrington on June 9, 1947. He was born Aug. 6, 1926, Shreveport, La.

(1") Louis Arden Arrington b. Aug. 15, 1950
(2") Daren Durant Arrington b. May 12, 1955

(b') Fred D. Bartleson, Jr. b. Aug. 13, 1930 - Lt. U. S. Air Force
m. Grace Chalmers Dixon on Sept. 6, 1952. She was born Aug. 1, 1932.

(1") Fred Durant Bartleson,III b. Aug. 5, 1953
(2") Richard Dixon Bartleson b. May 14, 1955

(c') Barbara Harriette Bartleson b. Aug. 3, 1935 Ft. Myers, Fla.
m. David Carter Cummings on Nov. 27, 1954. He was born Dec. 31, 1927

(1") Eleanor Ann Cummings b. Nov. 17, 1955

(d') James Fleming Bartleson b. Mar. 7, 1944 Ft. Myers, Fla.

(6') John Douglas Bartleson b. Feb. 8, 1910. Rtd. Chief Police. Officer State Wild Life Commission, Ft. Myers, Fla.
m. Norene Watermann on Aug. 18, 1935. She was born Nov. 28, 1917.

(a') John Douglas Bartleson, Jr. b. May 27, 1936. U.S. N. Ft. Myers, Fla.

(7') Mark Freeman Bartleson b. Nov. 6, 1912. Lives in Ft. Myers, Fla.
m. 1st Judy Davis on June 30, 1937. She was born Feb. 26 1913, Quantico, Va.

(a') Mark Freeman Bartleson, Jr. b. Mar. 26, 1938
(b') Judith Ann Bartleson b. June 15, 1939, St. Petersburg, Fla.

m. 2nd Mary Elizabeth Hamilton Corbett of Clearwater, Florida on April 11, 1944. She was born Dec. 25, 1914.

(A. John Barnett - cont'd.)

(c') Thomas Hamilton Bartleson b. Mar. 21, 1945
(d') Lura Frederica Bartleson b. April 5, 1951
(e') Paul Douglas Bartleson b. Aug. 5, 1952

(b) Norah Pound b. Nov. 19, 1874 Lives in Wadley, Ga.
m. Dr. Walter B. Holmes on June 28, 1900. He was born Nov. 7, 1868. Died Sept. 28, 1942.

(c) Hanon J. Pound b. Sept. 17, 1876
m. 1st Katy Jansen in 1900 (Divorced)

m. 2nd Rose Todd in Butte, Montana. (Hanon and Rose buried Jacksonville)

(1') Joe Pound

(d) Susie Slater Pound b. Sept. 15, 1878 d. Nov. 1921
m. John W. Price in 1897. He is dead.

(1') Joseph Lynwood Price. b. May 12, 1898. Lives in Jacksonville, Fla.

(e) Fleta Ellen Pound b. July 19, 1881 d. Mar. 8, 1956, Dallas, Texas
m. 1st Charles Brown in 1898. He died in 1899. Lived near Milledgeville

(1') Charles Brown b. 1900 d. 1903

m. 2nd
m. 3rd E. Neal Sullivan buried in Dallas, Texas
(Neal Sullivan had two grandchildren. She raised the boy, William, and lived with him.)

(f) May Pound b. Aug. 2, 1884 Lives Jacksonville, Fla.
m. J. M. Aldridge

(1') Son who has one daughter
(2') Daughter who has one daughter

(g) Abner Joseph Pound b. Jan. 6, 1888. Died long time ago.
m.

(1') Aubrey James Pound. Lives in Jacksonville, Fla.

(h) Irene Amelia Pound b. June 14, 1890 d. Oct. 25, 1955
m. Benjamin Schooler

(1') Bernice Schooler
m. Arnold Thomas Lives Mayport, Fla.

(A. John Barnett - cont'd.)

(2') Alline Schooler
m. John R. Pedersen Lives Corpus Christi, Texas.

(3') Rosa Melton Schooler
m. Eugene Jackson Lives Jacksonville, Fla.

(4') Amelia Schooler
m. W. J. Pierson Lives Jacksonville, Fla.

(i) Lurline Pound b. Jan. 12, 1894 Lives Jacksonville, Fla.
m. Troy Lee on Nov. 15, 1911. He was born Dec. 11, 1885.

(1') Irene Estelle Lee b. Oct. 3, 1913
m. Austin Winn on Mar. 29, 1938. He was born Mar. 15, 1908

(a') Freddie Joe Winn b. Jan. 22, 1948, Jacksonville, Fla.

(2') James Joseph Lee b. Oct. 21, 1914
m. Cora Johnson on Feb. 10, 1934. She was born Aug. 7, 1912

(a') Lurline Nina Lee b. Dec. 19, 1939
(b') Vera Aline Lee b. Dec. 3, 1943
(c') Anne Gertrude Lee b. Dec. 23, 1945
(d') James Joseph Lee, Jr. b. Dec. 15, 1949

(3') Troy Lee Jr. b. June 7, 1920
m. Bonnie Bishop of Las Vegas, Nev. on Dec. 8, 1943. She was born Oct. 3, 1923.

(a') Leslie Robin Lee b. Feb. 12, 1945 in Sacramento, Calif.
(b') Lynne Anne Lee b. Sept. 12, 1953 in Sacramento, Calif.

(4') Robert G. Lee b. July 5, 1925. B.A. Degree Montclair Teachers Col.
m. Fay Crimminger on Aug. 5, 1950. She was born Feb. 11, 1920

(a') David Allen Lee b. Mar. 16, 1955, Lynchburg, Va.

(5') Lurline Doris Lee b. Oct. 24, 1927
m. Donald B. Mordt onDec. 19, 1948. He was born Feb. 25, 1921

(a') Dawn Mordt b. July 20, 1953 in Trenton, Mich.

(5) Emma B. Stubbs b. Mar. 6, 1856 d. May 5, 1872

c. (Martha Ann Woodward) (Stubbs)
m. 2nd William Pinckney Simmons of Houston Co., Ga. in 1860. He was born Dec. 25, 1809, Died Jan. 22, 1890.

(6) Martha N. Simmons b. Aug. 31, 1861 d. Apr. 7, 1953
m. Nathaniel L. Coates on June 14, 1881. He was born Sept. 10, 1851. Died Feb. 22, 1924. Both buried Milledgeville, Ga.

(a) William Henry Coates b. Apr. 8, 1882 d. Nov. 25, 1911

(b) Sue Virginia Coates b. Aug. 31, 1884. Lives in Atlanta, Ga.
m. Ralph L. Johnson of North Carolina (Divorced)

(c) Harvey Evans Coates b. Oct. 6, 1888 Lives Phoenix, Arizona.
m. Fleta Powell from Texas

(1') Harvey Evans Coates, Jr.
m. has children.

(2') Harold P. Coates
m. has children

(d) Penelope P. Coates b. May 28, 1892
m. Howard Pattillo on Dec. 28, 1917. He was born Sept. 24, 1870. Died May 13, 1935.

(7) Willie Georgia Simmons b. May 28, 1864. d. Nov. 12, 1942
m. William A. Walker on Dec. 18, 1897. He died Mar. 14, 1935
Both lived and died at Milledgeville, Ga.

(8) Stephen Henry Simmons Believed to have died Ft. Myers, Fla.
m. Mary Jane Andrews She was born Nov. 2, 1874. She died May 7, 1946.

(a) Millie Sapola Simmons b. Sept. 18, 1892
m. Harry Peddy in 1911.

(1') Herbert Respess Peddy b. Jan. 9, 1912
m. 1st Audrey Virginia
She was born Jan. 11, 1914

(a') Leonard Marshall Peddy b. Apr. 14, 1934
(b') Frances Claudette Peddy b. July 17, 1936
m. Judson Pendleton Moore, Jr.

m. 2nd Ferne Foss Peddy. She was born Aug. 22, 1914

(2') William Pinckney Peddy b. Oct. 13, 1915
m. Georgia Baker. She was born Mar. 23, 1917

(a') Ella Faye Peddy b. Feb. 21, 1945

(A. John Barnett - cont'd.)

(b) Stephen Henry Simmons, Jr. b. May 11, 1894
m. Myrtle Virginia O'Neal on Aug. 14, 1935. She was born July 24, 1905. Present address Macon, Route #4

(9) Sarah Simmons Died when about twenty years old.

d. John Hartwell Woodward b. Jan. 16, 1831, Barnwell District, S.C.
d. Oct. 17, 1918
m. 1st Carrie Sheets near Madison

(1) Stephen B. Woodward Died at age 17

m. 2nd Nancy Barnelia McCormick in 1866. She was born near Hawkinsville, Ga. Died Nov. 1896.
(John Hartwell Woodward came to Dooly County on doctor's advice to live among pines. He brought Nancy as a bride).

(1)	John McCormick Woodward	m.	Emmie Polhill
(2)	James Madison Woodward	m.	Buford Bryan
(3)	Charles Cannon Woodward	m.	Margaret McKay
(4)	David Matthias Woodward	m.	Frances Kibbee
(5)	Mary Jane Woodward	m.	Charles Herbert Turton
(6)	Lucius Lamar Woodward	m.	Louie Fenn
(7)	Carrie Woodward	m.	Charles S. Gurr
(8)	Emily Barnelia Woodward		

(1) John McCormick Woodward b. July, 1867 d. 1941
m. Emmie Polhill in 1886. She died about 1944

(2) James Madison Woodward b. May 12, 1870
m. Buford Bryan on Dec. 6, 1899. She was born Dec. 30, 1877

(a) Mabel Woodward b. Nov. 13, 1900
m. Francis Kennedy Douglas on Nov. 28, 1928. He was born 1896

(1') George Woodward Douglas b. Nov. 6, 1936
(2') Francis Michael Douglas b. July 5, 1939

(b) Grace Woodward b. Jan. 27, 1903
m. Samuel Lewis Moss on Apr. 25, 1931. He was born Aug. 1, 1904

(1') Samuel Lewis Moss, Jr. b. Dec. 15, 1934

(c) Esther Woodward b. June 21, 1905

(d) James Madison Woodward b. Nov. 10, 1907
m. Janie Forehand on Jan. 23, 1936. She was born Oct. 20, 1905.

(1') James Madison Woodward b. Apr. 12, 1938
(2') John David Woodward b. Mar. 14, 1941

(e) Buford Bryan Woodward b. Oct. 17, 1910
m. Frances McRae on Apr. 24, 1932. She was born Mar. 20, 1910

(1') Margaret Woodward b. Dec. 18, 1932

(f) Mary Woodward b. Dec. 1, 1913
m. Rayford Barfield on March 8, 1938. He was born Oct. 28, 1907.

(1') Rayford Barfield b. Sept. 6, 1939
(2') Mary Elizabeth Barfield b. Mar. 15, 1947

(g) Winifred Woodward b. Jan. 24, 1917

(3) Charles Cannon Woodward b. Jan. 8, 1875
m. Margaret McKay on Aug. 15, 1906. She was born Oct. 2, 1870. Died March 23, 1953

(a) Barnelia Woodward b. June 12, 1909
m. General William Thurman on June 9, 1934. He was born June 6, 1909.

(1') Nancy Thurman b. Aug. 30, 1938
(2') Taylor Thurman b. July 29, 1941

(b) Margaret Woodward b. Dec. 14, 1911
m. Charles Reynolds on Dec. 3, 1938. He was born Nov. 25, 1911

(1') Woodward Reynolds b. Nov. 11, 1942
(2') Christopher Reynolds b. June 3, 1949

(c) Ada Woodward b. May 12, 1913

(d) Charles Woodward b. Aug. 30, 1914
m. Mary Bostick on Nov. 8, 1947. She was born Mar. 25, 1922

(1') Laura Woodward b. Mar. 16, 1949
(2') Barnelia Woodward b. Aug. 29, 1952
(3') Charlotte Woodward b. Mar. 6, 1955

(4) David Matthias Woodward b. June 16, 1876 d. Dec. 20, 1953
m. Frances Kibbee. She is deceased.

(a) John Hartwell Woodward

(5) Mary Jane Woodward b. May 28, 1877
m. Charles Herbert Turton. He was born Apr. 13, 1867. Died November 7, 1930.

(A. John Barnett - cont'd.)

(a) Charles Herbert Turton, Jr. b. Apr. 21, 1908
m. Rebecca Ray

(1') Mary Woodward Turton b. Sept. 1, 1937
(2') Rebecca Ray Turton b. Sept. 1, 1940

(b) Adelaide Turton b. Sept. 13, 1910
m. Elijah Roberts. He was born Mar. 8, 1908

(1') Davis Roberts b. Oct. 15, 1934
(2') Emily Roberts b. Dec. 8, 1941

(6) Lucius Lamar Woodward b. May 5, 1879
m. Louie Fenn on Oct. 21, 1909. She was born Mar. 31, 1888

(a) Elizabeth Barnelia Woodward b. Aug. 29, 1910
m. Dr. Harry John Bradley on Feb. 4, 1933. He was born July 7, 1906

(1') Harold John Bradley b. Nov. 24, 1933
(2') Mary Elizabeth Bradley b. Oct. 11, 1943

(b) Lamar F. Woodward b. Feb. 4, 1912 d. Sept. 15, 1941
(Capt. U. S. Army. Killed in World War II)
m. Margaret Hickman Brinton on June 13, 1935. She was born January 17, 1910

(1') Douglas Lamar Woodward b. Sept. 23, 1936

(c) Henry Hartwell Woodward b. Aug. 27, 1913
m. Ruth Chevis on Nov. 7, 1937. She was born Aug. 21, 1917.

(1') Ann Elizabeth Woodward b. Aug. 16, 1939
(2') Alice Fay Woodward b. Nov. 28, 1940
(3') Sally Ruth Woodward b. Jan. 16, 1943
(4') Jane Woodward b. Aug. 21, 1944

(d) John Woodward b. Nov. 12, 1916
m. Margaret Helms. She was born Feb. 4, 1917.

(1') Dana Lestelle Woodward b. July 6, 1941
(2') John Spencer Woodward b. Sept. 1950

(e) Dr. Louie Frances Woodward b. Dec. 9, 1921 (Psychiatrist)

(7) Carrie Woodward b. Aug. 5
m. Charles S. Gurr on July 15, 1904

(a) Mary Emily Gurr b. Feb. 9, 1906

(b) Carolyn Gurr b. Mar. 28, 1909

(A. John Barnett - cont'd.)

(c) Charles Gurr b. Apr. 23, 1911
m. Carmen Rainey

(1') Steve Gurr b. Jan. 25, 1943

(d) Nancy Gurr b. Nov. 18, 1914
m. Grady Welch He was born Mar. 6, 1914

(1') Charles Welch b. Aug. 24, 1941

(e) Edith Gurr b. Aug. 29, 1917
m. Dr. Morgan Kellum. He was born Feb. 28, 1910

(1') John Kellum b. Apr. 2, 1944
(2') Henry Kellum b. Mar. 18, 1946
(3') Charles Kellum b. January 10, 1954

(8) Emily Barnelia Woodward b. May 2, 1885

* * * * * * * * * * *

Miss Emily Woodward of Vienna, Georgia, one of the most distinguished women of Georgia or the whole South, is spoken of as follows in "Who's Who in the South and Southwest 1950" (page 1001):

"Woodward, Emily Barnelia - Educator born Vienna, Ga. d. John Hartwell and Nancy McCormick Woodward. Student Gordon Institute, Barnesville, Ga. 1910. Litt. D (hon) University of Ga. LHD LaGrange (Ga.) Female College, 1929 LLD (hon) Atlanta Law School, 1948.

Editor and Publisher Vienna News 1918. Contributor editorial, reportorial and feature articles to Atlanta Journal and other newspapers and magazines: Forum leader Atlanta City Forum 1937.

Director Ga. state-wide Public Forum 1938-44. Director Division of Forum Ga. University System since 1943. Organizer andDirector of Town Hall Atlanta Federal Penitentiary since 1940. Directed series Radio Forums over WSB Atlanta 1939-44.

FounderGa. Press Inst. (3 day forum for Ga. editors held annually at University of Georgia) 1928.

Consultant and Lecturer in England and Scotland under auspices of U. S. O. W. I. and British Ministry of Information March 29 - August 12, 1944.

Member of advance group on education to Japan, State Dept. and War Department February 20 - April 8, 1946.

Trustee of Ga. Training School for boys 1928-32.

Honorary Secretary National Democratic Convention 1928. Honorary Member Kentucky Colonels. Member Ga. Executive Board Farmers Home Administration. Member Ga.

(A. John Barnett - cont'd.)

Academy Social Science, Womens Voters League, Georgia Press Association (hon Mem) Pres. 1926-30, Baptist Clubs, Business and Professional Women, Woman Federated.

Author of 'Empire Georgia Today in Pictures and Paragraphs' 1936 and 'Forums Why and How' 1943."

With all her activities and accomplishments, Miss Emily Woodward was most helpful in getting up the information for this book. She has an old Bible that was extremely helpful and is probably one of the most accurate and authentic sources of information.

Miss Emily Woodward is a shining ornament to any family and has the most pleasing and attractive personality.

JOHN HARTWELL WOODWARD was affectionately known by his friends as "The Judge". He was a smart lawyer with a passion for integrity, intellectual and otherwise. He had great poise and charm and served as Ordinary of Dooly County for a long term of years.

* * * * * * *

f. Mary Emeline Woodward b. Dec. 1, 1834 d. Jan. 3, 1912
m. Isaac Hayden of Montpelier, Vt. on April 26, 1854.

(1) George W. Hayden b. Dec. 18, 1955 d. Jan. 6, 1922
m. Mary Emma Peavy

(2) Ophelia Blanche Hayden b. Oct. 16, 1858 d. June 20, 1924
m. Thomas Pace Ryder on Feb. 16, 1876. He was born Oct. 21, 1853. Died Aug. 12, 1927.

(a) Eula Lee Ryder b. Apr. 10, 1877. Lives Carthage, Mo.
m. Jacob Carlysle Sullivan on June 29, 1902. He was born April 23, 1873. He died May 8, 1956.

(1') Victor Carlysle Sullivan b. June 21, 1903
m. Marye Ersley Strange on Sept. 2, 1926 in Lakeland, Fla. She was born Sept. 14, 1905.

(a') Victor Carlysle Sullivan, Jr. b. Apr. 24, 1930
m. Lillian Nan Lackland on Dec. 27, 1955. She was born Aug. 29, 1934.

(b') William Thomas Sullivan b. Dec. 22, 1938

(2') Blanche Elizabeth Sullivan b. Aug. 15, 1905
m. Kenneth Cleaves Simonds of Boston, Mass. in 1928 in Lakeland, Fla. Address: #6 Wilson Rd., Wellesley, Mass.

(a') Emily Blanche Simonds b. Mar. 31, 1944

(A. John Barnett - cont'd.)

(b) Lena Blanche Ryder b. Feb. 24, 1882 d. Oct. 6, 1941
m. Walter Lee Collier on May 25, 1902. He was born Jan. 19, 1878. Died April 1, 1931

(1') William Thomas Collier b. May 14, 1904
m. Mable Eugenia Chambless on Feb. 19, 1925. She was born Nov. 12, 1905

(a') Mable Maxine Collier b. November 25, 1926
m. John Robert Smith on June 7, 1948. He was born May 28, 1924.

(b') Blanche Ophelia Collier b. Nov. 1, 1930
m. Ralph Powell Harper, Jr. on June 13, 1947. He was born Jan. 19, 1930 (Divorced)

(1") William Frederick Harper b. May 6, 1951

(c') Betty June Collier b. April 5, 1933
m. John Howard Jones on June 23, 1950. He was born Aug. 6, 1932.

(1") Joseph Keith Jones b. Sept. 22, 1952

(2') Walter Lee Collier, Jr. b. Oct. 30, 1905
m. Audrey Dennard on Aug. 15, 1923. She was born July 18, 1907. Address: St. Albans, W. Va.

(a') Martha Elizabeth Collier b. Dec. 11, 1924
m. Bob A. Wallace on Jan. 1, 1940. He was born November 19, 1922.

(1") Harold Ray Wallace b. June 17, 1943
(2") David Michael Wallace b. November 5, 1949
(3") James Brent Wallace b. January 9, 1951

(b') Mildred Ophelia Collier b. December 19, 1926
m. John N. Pickens on April 13, 1944. He was born March 2, 1924.

(1") John Norman Pickens b. Feb. 14, 1946
(2") Jacqueline Pickens b. June 18, 1948
(3") Patricia Pickens b. March 20, 1950
(4") Lyle Walter Pickens b. March 18, 1952
(5") Rebecca Ruth Pickens b. Oct. 18, 1954
(6") Donna Paulette Pickens b. Jan. 2, 1956

(c') Audrey Evelyn Collier b. June 14, 1930
m. Thomas McCoun on Feb. 11, 1949. He was born Jan. 11, 1927

(1") Thomas Edward McCoun b. Nov. 28, 1950
(2") Suzan Paulette McCoun b. Oct. 11, 1952
(3") Franklin Paul McCoun b. April 3, 1955

(d') Paul Dennard Collier b. Apr. 16, 1937 (Marines)

(3') Ernest Ares Collier b. Sept. 27, 1909 d. July 31, 1926 (drowned)

(4') Irwin Hayden Collier b. Sept. 17, 1911
m. Frances M. Howell on Oct. 22, 1940 at Gainesville, Fla.

(a') Joyce Fay Collier b. Oct. 20, 1941, Jacksonville, Fla.
(b') Shirley Ann Collier b. Nov. 22, 1944, Jacksonville, Fla.
(c') Erwin Joseph Collier b. March 2, 1950, Jacksonville, Fla.
(d') Irwin Hayden Collier, Jr. b. May 10, 1954, Jacksonville, Fla.

(5') George Anderson Collier b. Nov. 7, 1913
Address: North Vernon, Ind. Has wife and several children.

(3) Eula Jane Hayden b. Mar. 6, 1871 d. Nov. 18, 1955
m. John William Dinkins on Jan. 13, 1884. He was born November 17, 1863. Died Aug. 5, 1936.

(a) Emily Jane Dinkins b. Nov. 6, 1885 d. Mar. 21, 1890

(b) Julian Hayden Dinkins b. November 6, 1888
m. Ethel Henderson on June 26, 1912. She was born Feb. 17, 1893

(c) Margaret Blanche Dinkins b. April 5, 1891
m. John Harry Harvard on June 20, 1917. He was born Sept. 5, 1892. Died October 4, 1918

g. James Elkin Thomas Woodward b. Mar. 18, 1837 d. 1862 (Killed in Battle of McDowell, recorded in Lee's letters) (Lieut. Conf. Army)
m. Melvina L. Respess about 1857. She was born July 24, 1839.

(1) Stephen Nathan Woodward b. Dec. 26, 1858 d. Aug. 1, 1899
m. Ora Blalock on Mar. 8, 1883. She was born Nov. 2, 1863. d. April 7, 1894.

(a) Warren Respess Woodward b. Dec. 30, 1883 d. June 3, 1951
m. Gertrude Cotter on Feb. 18, 1915. She was born Dec. 17, 1892.

(1') Stephen Cotter Woodward b. July 3, 1935

(A. John Barnett - cont'd.)

(b) Fannie Grace Woodward b. June 22, 1886
m. James Edward Howard on Dec. 28, 1911. He was born Oct. 24, 1886. Died August 7, 1944.

(1') Ora Lee Howard b. August 28, 1914

(2) Annie Woodward b. 1862 Died in infancy.

h. Stephen Barnett Woodward b. Apr. 18, 1840 Died same year.

i. Narcissa Jane Woodward b. Mar. 5, 1843. d. May 17, 1876
m. James C. Bazemore

FANNIE GRACE WOODWARD HOWARD often heard her father Stephen Nathan Woodward tell of climbing up on the fence post to watch the soldiers carry in the flag-draped casket of his father.

j. William Washington Woodward b. May 12, 1846 d. October 1871
m. Louisa Jones (Loula) Saunders in Savannah, Ga. She died June 1895 at Jensen, Florida.

(1) Stephen Thomas Woodward b. Nov. 15, 1866 d. Sept. 24, 1939
m. Ada Daniel on Nov. 25, 1891. She was born July 29, 1873. Died June 6, 1948

(a) Helen Woodward b. June 11, 1893
m. 1st Mark Haven German on Oct. 12, 1915. He was born August 12, 1887. Divorced in 1945.

(1') Mark Harrington German b. July 13, 1924
m. Nancy Lee Berriman on July 9, 1948. She was born March 4, 1927.

(a') Mark Harrington German, Jr. b. Nov. 19, 1951
(b') Lee Berriman German b. May 16, 1954

m. 2nd James Bradley Williams in November, 1945. He was born Jan. 5, 1900.

(b) Catherine Woodward b. 1896. d. 1899 at Tampa, Fla.

(c) Shirley Louise Woodward b. Nov. 14, 1898 d. Feb. 25, 1927
m. Walter Adam Glos on Sept. 7, 1920. He was born Aug. 16, 1895. Died Feb. 25, 1927 (Both killed in airplane accident)

(1') Gardiner Woodward Glos b. Feb. 14, 1923
(2') Richard Corbin Glos b. Feb. 28, 1926

(A. John Barnett - cont'd.)

(d) Stephen Thomas Woodward, Jr. b. 1900 Died at birth.

(2) William Washington Woodward, Jr. b. Mar. 29, 1872 in Americus, Ga. (Six months after his father's death.) Address: Tampa, Fla.
m. 1st Mary Thompson on April 18, 1907 in Denver, Col. She was born in 1869 at Cleveland, Ohio. Died in 1920.

m. 2nd Anna Lou Dyches Moorman. She was born in Blackville, S.C. She died December 18, 1950 in Tampa, Fla.

k. David William Woodward — No further information

l. Thomas Bryan Woodward — b. Sept. 29, 1848
No further information

m. Ellen Mahala Woodward b. Sept. 13, 1845 d. Sept. 5, 1922
m. Dr. William Madison Haslam on Dec. 4, 1866. He was born March 15, 1841. Died Sept. 14, 1923.

(1)	Carrie Jane Haslam	m.	George W. Lewis
(2)	George Stephen Haslam	m.	Loula Whitehead
(3)	Minnie Rivers Haslam	m.	Augustus Eugene Jordan
(4)	Lelia Gertrude Haslam	m.	Walter T. Clements
(5)	Thomas Augustus Haslam		Died in infancy
(6)	Eva Ellen Haslam	m.1st	David Franklin Rogers
(7)	Annie Lou Haslam	m.	Carl Bryan
(8)	William Hill Haslam	m.	Pearl Reynolds
(9)	John Woodward Haslam	m.	Ferrie Elizabeth Hensley

(1) Carrie Jane Haslam b. Dec. 26, 1867 d. Oct. 11, 1947
m. George W. Lewis on Oct. 24, 1883. He was born Feb. 22, 1860. Died May 11, 1941.

(a)	Willie Cynthia Lewis		
(b)	Carrie Julia Lewis		
(c)	Jasper Madison Lewis	m.	Roxie Ann Williams
(d)	Viola Pearl Lewis		Died in infancy
(e)	Oleous Haslam Lewis	m.	Carrie Susan Gilbert
(f)	Carl Lee Lewis	m.	Winnie Belle Holden
(g)	George Thomas Lewis		
(h)	Samuel Eugene Lewis	m.	Josephine Edenfield
(i)	Ellen Lewis	m.	George Arthur Munson
(j)	Cynthia Lewis	m.	Henry C. Overstreet
(k)	Paul Hartwell Lewis		
(l)	Ernest Lewis	m.	Marris Smith

(a) Willie Cynthia Lewis b. Jan. 12, 1885 d. June 1, 1886

(b) Carrie Julia Lewis b. June 12, 1886 Lives Pinehurst, Ga.

(c) Jasper Madison Lewis b. Aug. 27, 1887 d. May 1, 1955
m. Roxie Ann Williams. She was born May 8, 1893. Died Dec. 16, 1941

(1') Mildred Lewis b. Mar. 3, 1911

(2') Margaret Lewis b. Apr. 6, 1918 Address: 808 N. Court St., Quitman, Ga.
m. Sherwood Alexander Phelps on Sept. 7, 1941. He was born Feb. 3, 1915

(a') Linda Dianne Phelps b. Mar. 5, 1944

(b') Susan Alexandra Phelps b. Feb. 25, 1947

(3') Jean Madison Lewis b. Feb. 6, 1922
m. Patrick LeRoy Wall on May 16, 1943. He was born June 19, 1919

(a') Verona Ann Wall b. Mar. 6, 1944

(b') Patrick LeRoy Wall, Jr. b. Oct. 11, 1948

(d) Viola Pearl Lewis b. Jan. 26, 1890 d. Aug. 22, 1891

(e) Oleous Haslam Lewis b. Apr. 12, 1892
m. Carrie Susan Gilbert. She was born Dec. 2, 1894

(f) Carl Lee Lewis b. Dec. 25, 1894
m. Winnie Bell Holden

(g) George Thomas Lewis b. July 28, 1897 d. Aug. 28, 1910

(h) Samuel Eugene Lewis b. Nov. 26, 1899
m. Josephine Edenfield on Sept. 22, 1922 at Vienna, Ga. She was born Mar. 28, 1903 at Savannah, Ga. Their present address is Route #5, Box 468F, Tampa 4, Florida.

(1') Samuel Eugene Lewis, Jr. b. July 14, 1923, Tampa, Fla.
(2') Alice Carolyn Lewis b. Feb. 21, 1926, Thomaston,Ga.
(3') Betty Josephine Lewis b. June 13, 1928, Tampa, Fla.
(4') Mary Faye Lewis b. Sept. 23, 1929, Tampa, Fla.
(5') George Williams Lewis b. Jan. 22, 1940, Tampa, Fla.

(1') Samuel Eugene Lewis, Jr. b. July 14, 1923, Tampa, Fla.
m. Mabel Culpepper on Jan. 19, 1949. She was born July 14, 1922 at Bradenton, Fla.
He served in U. S. Navy as M.M. 1/c - 1942 - 1948

(a') Deborah Ann Lewis b. Aug. 21, 1953

(2') Alice Carolyn Lewis b. Feb. 21, 1926, Thomaston, Ga.
m. 1st Eugene Edward Oren on Nov. 10, 1946. He died April 12, 1949 at the age of 23.

m. 2nd Charles Brooks Duncan on April 24, 1953. He was born June 29, 1925, Nashville, Tenn.

(3') Betty Josephine Lewis b. June 13, 1928, Tampa, Fla.
m. John A. Jones on Oct. 14, 1950. He was born Aug. 16, 1926. He served in U.S. Army from 1944-46, at Bowling Green, Fla.

(a') Cynthia Josephine Jones b. Mar. 6, 1953

(b') Cheryl Elizabeth Jones b. June 6, 1955

(i) Ellen Lewis b. Nov. 13, 1902
m. 1st H. E. Cook on July 2, 1925. He was born Feb. 22, 1896.

(1') Daughter born Aug. 6, 1933. Died Aug. 6, 1933.

m. 2nd George Arthur Munson on Aug. 23, 1943. He was born Jan. 3, 1902.

(j) Cynthia Lewis b. July 2, 1905, Pinehurst, Ga.
m. Henry Clay Overstreet. He was born Nov. 5, 1890 at Worth County (now Tift). Present address: 112 E. 14th Street, Tifton, Ga.

(1') Carolyn Ann Overstreet b. Dec. 26, 1931, Tifton, Ga.
m. Harold Carlton Caldwell. He was born Jan. 28, 1927, Jasper, Fla.

(a') Cynthia Ellen Caldwell b. June 14, 1950
(b') Harold Carlton Caldwell, Jr. b. June 5, 1953.

(k) Paul Hartwell Lewis b. Sept. 6, 1907

(1) Ernest Lewis b. Oct. 16, 1909
m. Marris Smith on Sept. 7, 1945. She was born Feb. 5, 1917.

(2) George Stephen Haslam b. Apr. 9, 1870
m. Loula Whitehead on Jan. 22, 1896. She was born June 26, 1869. Died May 11, 1951

(3) Minnie Rivers Haslam b. Aug. 28, 1872. Lives Vienna, Ga.
m. Augustus Eugene Jordan on Oct. 8, 1891. He was born Nov. 7, 1861. Died June 28, 1930.

(A. John Barnett - cont'd.)

(a) Orrie Haslam Jordan b. Aug. 7, 1892 d. Apr. 23, 1930
m. Willow Elizabeth Smith on June 10, 1914. She was born Dec. 29, 1896.
Mrs. Willow Whitsett, 32-15th Street Apt. E, Atlanta,Ga.

(1') Mary Evelyn Jordan b. Oct. 27, 1915. Lives Houston, Texas.
m. Barney L. Abbott on Sept. 16, 1939. He was born Nov. 22, 1914

(a') Mary Elizabeth (Betty) Abbott b. Dec. 31, 1941
(b') Anne Abbott b. Dec. 1, 1945

(2') Orrie Haslam Jordan, Jr. b. Nov. 13, 1919. In U.S. Navy in World War II
m. Rose Severa on May 8, 1947. She was born Aug. 21, 1916.

(a') Sally Ann Jordan b. Feb. 16, 1948
(b') Clifford Gregory Jordan b. Sept. 6, 1950

(b) Minnilee Jordan b. Oct. 2, 1894. Lives Vienna, Ga.
m. Royce Dumble Power on Apr. 9, 1919. He was born Feb. 17, 1895.

(1') Virginia Power b. June 1, 1921 Plant City, Fla.
m. Dr. Clarke B. Weeks, Jr. on Aug. 25, 1945. He was born Sept. 25, 1918.

(a') Clarke Bankston Weeks, III b.Sept. 10, 1946
(b') Jeffrey Power Weeks b. Oct. 17, 1949

(2') Julia Winifred Power b. Sept. 21, 1924, Decatur, Ga.

(c) Julian Augustus Jordan b. Jan. 21, 1902 d. Mar. 25, 1955
m. Sarah Ella McNair on Sept. 15, 1928. She was born Aug. 16, 1906

(1') Juliet Jordan b. Sept. 5, 1929, Atlanta, Ga.
m. George Douglass Hayes on Aug. 28, 1949. He was born July 7, 1924

(a') Patricia Hayes b. Apr. 21, 1952
(b') Richard Douglass Hayes b. June 20, 1953
(c') Catherine Hayes b. May 26, 1955

(2') Augustus Eugene Jordan b. March 22, 1932
(Student in Emory Theological School)

(3') Miriam Jordan b. Dec. 7, 1933 Oklahoma City, Okla.
m. William Donnell on Nov. 28, 1954. He was born Apr. 26, 1922

(A. John Barnett - cont'd.)

(4') John Bradford Jordan b. Nov. 8, 1937 U.S. Air Force.

(d) Eugene Harold Jordan b. Aug. 7, 1906 - 173 DeSota Place, Macon, Ga.
m. Katherine Edwards on Nov. 29, 1930. She was born Aug. 31, 1910.

(1') Jean Jordan b. Sept. 8, 1931 - Valdosta, Ga.
m. Allan Julian Strickland,III, on Dec. 30, 1951. He was born Oct. 26, 1928

(a') Allan Julian Strickland,IV b. Nov. 7, 1952
(b') Eugene Jordan Strickland b. Feb. 9, 1955

(2') David Findlay Jordan b. Jan. 30, 1949

(4) Lelia Gertrude Haslam b. Jan. 25, 1875 d. Aug. 4, 1912
m. Walter T.Clements on Nov. 18, 1894. He was born Nov. 27, 1869 Lives in Tampa, Fla.

(a) Victor W. Clements b. Jan. 21, 1896
m. Ethel Sweat

(b) Gertrude Clements b. Nov. 24, 1902
m. Claude Miller Williams in June, 1923. He was born Oct. 8, 1902

(1') Claude Miller Williams, Jr. b. Mar. 1, 1924

(c) Hilda Clements b. May 25, 1906
m. George H. Rodgers on Feb. 21, 1943. He was born Jan. 22, 1902.

(5) Thomas Augustus Haslam b. Apr. 29, 1878 d. Sept. 19, 1880

(6) Eva Ellen Haslam b. Sept. 16, 1881 - Lives 1385 Duncan Ave., Macon, Ga.
m. 1st David Franklin Rogers on Mar. 6, 1902. He died May 1, 1927. Buried at Pinehurst, Ga.

(a) David Franklin Rogers Died when 18 months old.

(b) Evelyn Louise Rogers b. Mar. 6, 1907
m. Alexander Baxter Cameron on Oct. 15, 1928. He was born Dec. 4, 1904

(c) William Haslam Rogers b. Aug. 3, 1908
m. Irene Nobles on Aug. 20, 1943. She was born Dec. 16, 1909.

m. 2nd James Bryant Asbell on Aug. 28, 1929. He was born Apr. 10, 1881

(A. John Barnett - cont'd.)

(7) Annie Lou Haslam b. Dec. 28, 1883. Lives 1389 Duncan Ave., Macon, Ga.
m. Carl Bryan on Sept. 10, 1904. He was born Mar. 14, 1883. Died May 16, 1945

(a) Lillian Bryan b. Apr. 7, 1908
m. Walter H. Tarver on Jan. 22, 1938. He was born Apr. 14, 1906.

(1') Ann Louise Tarver b. July 29, 1939

(b) Carl Bryan, Jr. b. Nov. 24, 1912

(c) Sara Ellen Bryan b. Sept. 4, 1919
m. Ellis Mercer Waters on Aug. 5, 1938. He was born Sept. 17, 1916

(1') Gail Ellen Waters b. June 27, 1939
(2') Ellis Mercer Waters,Jr. b. Oct. 11, 1944

(8) William Hill Haslam b. Jan. 21, 1886 d. Oct. 4, 1944
m. Pearl Reynolds on Nov. 17, 1914. She was born Apr. 18, 1886. Lives Pinehurst, Ga.

(a) William Hill Haslam, Jr. b. Dec. 17, 1915 - Pinehurst, Ga.

(9) John Woodward Haslam b. Dec. 13, 1890. Lives Cordele, Ga.
m. Ferrie Elizabeth Hensley on Dec. 21, 1911. She was born Jan. 11, 1892

(a) John Woodward Haslam, Jr. b. June 1, 1918 - 115 Fairfax Ave., Louisville, Ky.
m. Geraldine Evans at Gay, Ga. on June 20, 1948.

(1') Angela Marie Haslam b. Mar. 10, 1951

JEAN MADISON LEWIS WALL graduated with an AB degree in Journalism from the Univ. of Georgia in 1942. Edited the National American Veterans (AMVETS) Auxiliary Publication 1951-52, and 1952-53.

PATRICK LeROY WALL served in the Pacific theatre of operations with the 7th and 8th Air Forces from July 10, 1944 to October 15, 1945. He was commissioned a Second Lieutenant in the Signal Corp in March 19, 1943 at Ft. Monmouth, New Jersey. Ended active Army duty January 5, 1946, at which time he was assigned to active duty in the Reserve Corp.

CYNTHIA ELLEN CALDWELL bears the names of two of her maternal great, great grandmothers.

M I C H A E L B A R N E T T

This is the beginning of the history of Michael Humphrey Barnett's descendants. He was the ancestor of Mr. J. J. Barnett of Nashville who furnished the entire information, vital statistics, etc. While the greater bulk of this material is taken from Mr. Barnett's books published, one in 1946 and the other in 1952, there is some new material furnished later, largely of interim developments.

The information about Martha M. Barnett was a part of Mr. Barnett's Book. Also, the Charles Ingram Barnett research.

The information about James Elkin Barnett was furnished by Mr. J. J. Barnett, jointly, with Mr. John Franklin Barnett of Palacios, Texas who was a direct descendant of James Elkin Barnett.

2. Michael Humphrey Barnett b. Sept. 3, 1810 d. 1890
m. Tibitha Ann Dixon on Dec. 20, 1832. She died May 1898.

They lived 12 years in Bullock County then moved to Pike County near Kent. He died in 1890. He was a prosperous farmer and good man, both he and his wife displayed benevolent dispositions. Both are interred at the Carter cemetery, Briar Hill, Ala. Graves are permanently marked.

a.	John Barnett	m.	Amanda Smith
b.	Margaret Mahala Barnett	m.	James E. Jenkins
c.	William Humphrey Barnett	m. 1st.	Eliza Emaline Cunning
		2nd.	Annie Norman
d.	Susan Tabitha Barnett	m.	Archibald Hill
e.	George Washington Barnett	m.	Dorothy Josephine Sledge
f.	Mary Jane Barnett	m.	James Sledge
g.	Christopher Columbus Barnett	m.	Anna Frances Cogburn Hightower
h.	Laura Cordelia Barnett		
i.	Robert Abel Barnett	m.	Elizabeth P. Sledge
j.	Benjamin Rufus Barnett	m.	Lavonia Adelaide Thrasher

a. John Barnett b. 1833 d. 1857
m. Amanda Smith

They lived at Highlog in Bullock County near Post Oak, Alabama where he operated a lumber mill and was killed in an explosion.

(1) John Anna Barnett b. Nov. 10, 1857 at High log. d. Nov. 3, 1951
m. Charles T. Trotter of Pike County, Ala. on Dec. 17, 1874. Rev. W. B. Adams officiating.

(a)	Pearl Trotter	m.	Asa Lee Carter
(b)	Houston Trotter	b.	Crenshaw Co., Ala. d.,
(c)	John Barnett Trotter	m.	Olive Adcock
(d)	Gus Trotter	m.	Grace Stark
(e)	Dixon Trotter	m.	Pansy McGhee
(f)	Nelle Ruth Trotter	m.	W. J. Rutland
(g)	Captain Claude A. Trotter		

M I C H A E L B A R N E T T

(a) Pearl Trotter (1875-1947)
m. Asa Lee Carter of Ramer, Ala. He died 1939.

(1') Annie Lucy Carter b. Bradleyton, Ala.
m. Alex McCaskill. Live 119 Fairview Ave., Troy,Ala.

(a') Dorothy Alline McCaskill
m. Harvey Lee Bearden on Aug. 21, 1943

Harvey Lee Bearden is a pilot in the U.S. Marine Corps. He and his family recently returned from Batavia, Java where they spent two years among the Moslems. Now they have been transferred to Honolulu, Hawaii.

(1") Infant daughter deceased.
(2") Lee (daughter) Bearden b. Feb. 15, 1950, Morehead, N. C.
(3") William Brett Bearden b. June 21, 1951

(2') Asa Lee Carter, Jr. b. Climax, Ga. April 19, 1906.
m. Lucille Reynolds, Dec. 30, 1932, Atlanta, Ga.
Live 912 Edgemont Ave., Montgomery, Ala.

(a') Charles Carter b. Brier Hill, Ala. d. 1933
(b') Wm. Barnett Carter b. Brier Hill, Ala. d. 1933
(Both died in auto accident)

(b) Houston Trotter b. Crenshaw Co., Ala. d.

(c) John Barnett Trotter b. Jan. 19, 1886 Crenshaw Co., Ala.
m. Olive Adcock of Newton, Dale Co., Ala.

(1') James L. Trotter b. Nov. 15, 1907 m.

(a') a son
(b') a daughter

(2') Margaret Olive Trotter b. Feb. 26, 1910 m.

(a') a daughter

(3') John Barnett Trotter, is a Baptist Minister Fuller Memorial Church, Baltimore, Md. (Clarksville, Md.) Address.

(d) Gus Trotter b. Sept. 10, 1892
m. Grace Stark - lived Highland Home, Ala.

(1') Carolyn Trotter
(2') Gus Trotter, Jr.

(e) Dixon Trotter b. April 16, 1895
m. Pansy McGhee - Live Montogmery, Ala.

(1') Dixie Jean Trotter
(2') Merrilon Trotter
(3') Bobry Trotter
(4') Nell Trotter

(f) Nelle Ruth Trotter b. Sept. 13, 1900
m. W. J. Rutland - Live 2010 Plum St., Montgomery, Ala.

(1') Joe Barnett Rutland b. Jan. 15, 1920
Teacher Valley High School, Birmingham, Ala.

(2') Jack Donald Rutland b. Nov. 8, 1923.
m. June 26, 1945, Elizabeth Anne Tatum of Montgomery. He has his A.B. degree from Huntington College, Montgomery, Ala.

(a') William Donald Rutland b. Mar. 18, 1946.
(b') John Michael Rutland b. Dec. 18, 1950.

(3') Anne Rutland b. Nov. 25, 1937.

(g) Captain Claude A. Trotter, m.

(1') a son

(2') a daughter living in Texas

(a')
(b')
(c')

- - - - - - -

John Anna Barnett Trotter was a wonderful woman, a christian and most kind hearted mother and neighbor. Her children have suffered a very great loss. She died at the home of her youngest daughter, Nell Trotter Rutland, (Mrs. W.J.) 2010 Plum St., Montgomery, Ala. John Anna lived to be 94.

- - - - - - -

John Barnett Trotter held previous pastorates at Sturgis, Marion, Elizabethtown and Bowling Green, Ky. Also at Hannibal, Mo., a total of 28 years. Hold him in high esteem. He no doubt had the pleasure of visiting Bardstown near Elizabethtown, Ky. The Old home of former Senator John Rowan of Ky., and while Stephen Foster was visiting the Senator, he wrote in compliment to the Senator's home the everlasting popular tune: - "MY OLD KENTUCKY HOME."

b. Margaret Mahala Barnett (1835 - 1904)
m. James E. Jenkins (1828-1871)

(1) John Michael Jenkins m. Alcie Angell
(2) Emma Gertrude Jenkins m. Wm. D. Johnson
(3) Laura Lee Jenkins m. S. B. Stern

(1) John Michael Jenkins, Sr. m. Alcie Angell b. July 11, 1859
Lived Wetumpka and Montgomery, Ala. d. Dec. 2, 1891

JOHN MICHAEL JENKINS owns Jenkins Brick Company and is a very genial, likable person and has declined to be a candidate for Mayor of Montgomery. An excellent business man.

(a) Maggie Nell Jenkins
(b) Willie Lee Jenkins
(c) John Michael Jenkins Who survives.
(d) James E. Jenkins
(e) Alcie Jenkins

(c) John Michael Jenkins, m. Elsie Hall Clark of Nashville. Live 3507 Southview Ave., Montgomery, Ala. She died Oct. 25, 1943.

(1') Lucie Lee Jenkins
(2') Alcie Jenkins
(3') John Michael Jenkins, Jr.

(1') Lucie Lee Jenkins, m. George D. Maynard, Jr. Clarksdale, Miss.

(a') George F. Maynard, III
(b') Elsie Jenkins Maynard b. Dec. 1934

(2') Alcie Jenkins m. John S.Hodgson of Montgomery.

(3') Lt. John Michael Jenkins, Jr.
m. Carolyn Cooper of Montgomery in 1939

(a') Carolyn Cooper Jenkins b. 1941
(b') John Michael Jenkins, III

Lt. Jenkins enlisted in the army in 1942, and was killed in a training camp accident on Sept. 9, 1943. Carolyn Cooper Jenkins, m. 2nd W. M. Jordan, Jr. Montgomery,Ala.

(2) Emma Gertrude Jenkins m. Wm. D. Johnson

(a) James E. Johnson m. Lucy Guice
(b) Alcie May Johnson m. Edgar Holcombe
(c) John M. Johnson m. Mary Bingham
(d) Laura Graham Johnson m. Samuel Howard Gibbons
(e) Wm. D. Johnson, Jr. m. Florence Ridgely Kemp
(f) Leon W. Johnson m. Thelma Woodley

(a) James Elmore Johnson m. Lucy Guice
(He died in Tampa, Fla. about 1949.)

(1') Sarah Johnson b. June 23, 1908
m. L. C. Pepper - Gainesville Sun, Gainesville, Fla.

(2') Lucy Johnson b. Nov. 22, 1914 m. Clark Upp.
Live Monroe, La.

(b) Alice May Johnson
m. Edgar Holcombe of Calera, Ala.
He was a merchant there, both interred at Calera.

(1') Lucy Holcombe b. Sept. 1909
m. Judson H. Salter of Opelika, Ala.
Live 415 Third Ave., Opelika, Ala.

(a') Anna Cowart Salter b. May 5, 1931
(b') Judson H. Salter, Jr. b. Jan. 29, 1935

(2') Edgar Holcombe, Jr. b. 1913 d. 1926 at Calera and is interred there.

(c) Colonel John Michael Johnson
m. Mary Bingham of Des Moines, Iowa. She died in California.
He graduated from West Point in 1917.

m. 2nd Florence of San Francisco. He is now retired.
They live: Care Escuela de Bellas Artes,
San Miguel de Allende
Guanajuato; Mexico

(d) Laura Graham Johnson
m. Samuel Howard Gibbons. He was born Oct. 22, 1887
Died 1933, interred Auburn, Ala. She lives 541 N. San Marino Ave., San Gabriel, Calif.

(1') Elizabeth Flowers Gibbons m. Dr. Paul Joseph Hanson, Sr.
(2') Samuel Howard Gibbons, III m. Fern Howell
(3') Laura Graham Gibbons m. Bert Schwartz
(4') Margaret Jenkins Gibbons m. Dr. Haynes Crawford Byrne, Sr.
(5') William James Gibbons b. March 19, 1921 d. 1925
(6') Eva Marie Gibbons m. Robert Sell Moon
(7') Emily Katherine Gibbons m. Orlan Walter Ott

(1') Elizabeth Flowers Gibbons b. Sept. 25, 1912
m. Dr. Paul Joseph Hanson, Sr., a surgeon. Live 541 N. San Marino Ave., San Gabriel, Calif. He was born El Reno, Oklahoma.

(a') Paul Joseph Hanson, Jr. b.Sept. 15, 1949
(b') John Michael Hanson b. Sept. 13, 1952
(Both born San Gabriel, Calif.)

(2') Samuel Howard Gibbons, II b. Nov. 3, 1914,
m. Fern Howell, Murray Farm, Tennessee Walking Horses, LEWISBURG, TENN. He is publisher of "The Blue Ribbon", the yearly book of information preceding the annual "Walking Horse Celebration" held each year at Shelbyville, Tenn.

(a') Samuel Howard Gibbons,III b. July 17, 1948, Memphis, Tenn.

(3') Laura Graham Gibbons b. Feb. 4, 1917
m. Bert Schwarz of Freeport, L.I., N.Y. Textile Import--Export, mailing address: 35 Southside Freeport, L.I., N.Y.

(a') Robert Joaquin Schwarz b. Oct. 16, 1945 in N.Y.
(b') Laura Graham Schwarz b. Sept. 19, 1948, in Japan

(4') Margaret Jenkins Gibbons b. March 24, 1919
m. Dr. Haynes Crawford Byrne of Montgomery, Ala. Address: 3993 Norman Bridge Road, Montgomery, Ala.

(a') Margaret Graham Byrne b. Sept. 28, 1944 Montgomery, Ala.

(b') Elizabeth Eloise Byrne b. Feb. 7, 1947 at Birmingham, Ala.

(c') Haynes Crawford Byrne, Jr. b. June 8, 1950 at Birmingham, Ala.

(5') William James Gibbons b. March 19, 1921
d. 1925 and interred Auburn, Ala.

(6') Eva Marie Gibbons b. Sept. 4, 1922,
m. Robert Sell Moon of Rome, Ga. now in U. S. Air Force.

(a') Robert Sell Moon, Jr. b. Aug. 17, 1942, Montgomery, Ala.
(b') Katherine Graham Moon b. July 16, 1947, Canal Zone, Panama
(c') Dana Fair Caldwell Moon b. Feb. 10, 1951, Shreveport, La.

(7') Emily Katherine Gibbons b. June 2, 1925
m. Orlan Walter Ott, with 7-Up Bottling Co., 617 S. Dodge St., Algona, Iowa

(e) Rear Admiral William David Johnson, Jr. b. Aug. 2, 1897
m. 1925, Florence Ridgely Kemp of Baltimore but she was reared in Washington, D.C. He is now stationed Chief, Naval Air Technical Training Center, Memphis 15, Tenn.

(f) Leon Wyman Johnson
m. Thelma Woodley

(1') Patricia Ann Johnson
m. Robert Linfield - With Bureau of Standards, Corona, Calif. (919 Howard St., Corona, Calif.)

(a')
(b')

Leon Wyman Johnson was seriously injured in an automobile accident in the summer of 1949 and is now retired as a Captain in U. S. Navy.

(3) Laura Lee Jenkins
m. S. B. Stern of Montgomery, Ala. Both deceased.

(a) S. Lawrence Stern
m. Gladys Gillis
He has been a writer on a New York paper and more recently editor of Wall Street Magazine.

Mr. and Mrs. S. B. Stern were well remembered by your writer. He was a leading merchandise broker of Montgomery. (J.J.B.)

c. William Humphrey Barnett (1837 - 1922)
m. Eliza Emaline Cunning on Feb. 16, 1865. She died Dec. 28, 1893.
He married 2nd Miss Annie Norman.
Children by first wife:

(1)	Clarence Eugene Barnett	m. Pearle Smiley
(2)	John Barnett	d. In infancy
(3)	William Barnett	d. In infancy
(4)	Annie Estelle Barnett	m. Colonel Warren Jackson
(5)	Florence Tabitha Barnett	m. Henry S. Dendy
(6)	Gus Baker Barnett	m. Anna Lee Moore
(7)	John Bigham Barnett	m. Rosa B. Lazenby

(1) Clarence Eugene Barnett b. June 9, 1868
m. Pearle Smiley, Aug. 2, 1902. She died Dec. 7, 1950, Bristow, Oklahoma.

(a) Wm. Jackson Barnett b. Crenshaw Co., Ala. Sept. 16, 1903.
m. Ruth Virginia Curtin, dau. of John J. & Genevieve S. Curtin of St. Louis.

(1') Susan Genevieve Barnett b. Nov. 5, 1942 in St. Louis.
(2') William J. Barnett, Jr. b. April 21, 1945 in St. Louis.

(b) Josephine Barnett b. Feb. 15, 1907.
m. Coy Lex Inman, Oct. 19, 1935. He died Jan. 17, 1943. She teaches Roosevelt High School, Tulsa.
m. 2nd - 1946, Harold L. McKeen, Auditor for Skelly Oil Co.
Live 3135 South Madison.

(c) Rosemay Barnett b. May 25, 1909, Watonga, Okla.
m. Charles W. Lynch of Perry, Okla. 1701 E. Oklahoma ENID, Okla.

(1') Dorothy Lee Lynch b. Enid, Okla. April 14, 1940
(2') William Doyle Lynch b. Enid, Okla. Sept. 9, 1943

(4) Annie Estelle Barnett b. Dec. 3, 1869 .
m. May 14, 1891, Colonel Warren Jackson. b. Dec. 9, 1861, d. Dec. 9, 1931, Interred Monroeville

(a)	Annie Pauline Jackson	m. T. Albert Emmons
(b)	Gussie Jackson	m. J. H. Mims
(c)	Ethel Jackson	m. John D. Dennis
(d)	Florence Jackson	m. 1st C. V. Hines m. 2nd Mr. Hogan
(e)	Eugenia Jackson	Deceased
(f)	Robbie Jackson	m. Herman L. Stacey
(g)	Helen Hunt Jackson	m. Harris P. Carter
(h)	Warren Barnett Jackson	m. Virginia Shook
(i)	Joe Frank Jackson	m. Mona Martin

(a) Annie Pauline Jackson b. May 13, 1892
m. Albert Emmons.

(b) Gussie Jackson b. Jan. 9, 1895
m. J. H. Mims.

(1') Clifton H. Mims
m. Lorene Tucker, August 1941

(a') Gayle Mims b. Apr. 30, 1942
(b') Jno. Clifton Mims b. Aug. 1943.

(2') Barney Mims (dau)
m. Fonde Williams

(a') Fonde Williams, Jr. b. Jan. 1935

(c) Ethel Jackson b. Sept. 22, 1896
m. John D. Dennis

(1') John J. Dennis
m. Betty Brannigan, Plattsburg, N.Y.

(d) Florence Jackson b. March 13, 1898
m. 1st C. V. Hines
m. 2nd Mr. Hogan

(e) Eugenia Jackson b. Sept. 16, 1899 - deceased

(f) Robbie Jackson b. July 12, 1901
m. Herman L. Stacey

(1') Herman L. Stacey, Jr.

(2') Estelle Stacey.
m. Jan. 20, 1945, Lieut. Wm. J. Hansen of St. Paul, Minn.

(a') Stuart Stacey
(b') Stephanie (dau.) Stacey

(3') Hazel Stacey
m. Francis Marshall in 1952. He is a jeweler at Lakeland, Fla.

(a') William Francis Marshall
(b') Martha Loraine Marshall

(g) Helen Hunt Jackson b. March 8, 1905
m. Harris P. Carter

(1') Richard Harris Carter m. Evelyn Kelly in 1943.
(2') Helen Annette Carter b. Feb. 21, 1929
m. R. M. English, Jr. Dec. 23, 1947.

(h) Warren Barnett Jackson b. Feb. 15, 1907
m. Virginia Shook Nov. 20, 1936. He is with Tenn. Valley Authority, live 3805 Monte Vista Drive, Chattanooga, Tenn.

(1') Warren Barnett Jackson, Jr.
(2') Beatrice Ann Jackson

(i) Joe Frank Jackson b. Oct. 23, 1912
m. Mona Martin, May 1944

(5) Florence Tabitha Barnett b. June 18, 1871
m. Sept. 26, 1891, Henry S. Dendy, he died Mar. 5, 1923. Interment at Andalusia, Ala.

(a) Fred H. Dendy, b. July 30, 1893
m. May 12, 1918, Georgette Thomas in Atlanta.
Live 1066 Stovall Blvd., N.E., Atlanta, Ga.

(1') Fred H. Dendy, Jr. b. Aug. 13, 1920, Jonesboro, Ga.
m. April 13, 1940, Eloise Brown of Atlanta.

(a') Diane Eloise Dendy b. Aug. 14, 1944 in Atlanta.
(b') Fred H. Dendy, III b. Dec. 12, 1946 in Atlanta.

(2) John Woodford Dendy b. April 1898
m. Ruby Live in Portland, Oregon

(3') Harry C. Dendy b. Oct. 1907
m. Mary Brown of Jacksonville, Fla.
He died 1947. Family still lives Jacksonville, Fla.

(a') Betty Dendy b. Sept. 5, 1936
(b') Billy Dendy b. May 3, 1940

Mr. Fred H. Dendy, a splendid business executive, is President of ELECTRICAL WHOLESALERS, INC., 229 Whitehall St., S.W. Atlanta, Georgia. They carry a complete line of Electrical Supplies and Artistic Lighting Fixtures, in fact, everything electric for the planning of home comfort. They rank high in the Atlanta area including adjoining states as a most reliable concern carrying only the better lines.

Fred H. Dendy,II, lives 2622 Birchwood Drive, N.E., Atlanta, Georgia. Fred, Jr. is connected with Electrical Wholesalers, Inc. A sterling young man who is acquiring the business experience of his father. He is on the right course, in a splendid line of business and this kind of team work seldom ever misfires but always and in all ways achieves greatest success.

(6) Gus Baker Barnett b. Sept. 5, 1872
m. Anna Lee Moore. He died Dec. 12, 1948.

(a) Evelyn Barnett b. Sept. 21, 1911.
m. William J. Samford,II, June 5, 1946 of Opelika, Ala.

(1') Lucinda Moore Samford b. April 7, 1947
(2') William James Samford,III b. Feb. 4, 1950

(b) William Humphrey Barnett b. Aug. 27, 1913
m. Roma Thompson, May 12, 1941, of Athens, Ga.

(1') Susan (age 4)
(2') Wm. H. Jr. (age 2)

(c) Norman Barnett b. Feb. 11, 1917
m. June 1939, Frances Norris of Mt. Pleasant, Ala. He operates his fathers hardward business at Monroeville, Alabama.

(1') Preston Baker (age 5)
(2') Morgan Baker (age 3)

(7) John Bigham Barnett b. Feb. 1, 1874 d. Feb. 16, 1952
m. Rosa B. Lazenby, Oct. 13, 1905
He died Feb. 16, 1952.

(a) Elizabeth Hope Barnett b. Nov. 17, 1906

(b) Frances Benson Barnett b. Feb. 2, 1912
m. May 25, 1940, Wells R. Turner

(1') Wells R. Turner, Jr. b. Feb. 5, 1943
(2') John Barnett Turner b. Nov. 6, 1945
(3') Margaret Rose Turner b.

(c) John Bigham Barnett, Jr. b. Dec. 2, 1917
m. Annie Maude Hayles of Monroeville, Ala.
He is now President Monroe County Bank.

(1') Ann Hayles Barnett b. Nov. 14, 1946
(2') Barbara Lazenby b. April 7, 1948
(3') John Bigham Barnett, III b. 1952

WILLIAM J. SAMFORD, II of Opelika, Ala. is a grandson of former Governor William J. Samford of Alabama. He is attorney at Opelika. He evidently knew how to pick a good wife. She rates as being worth her weight in gold.

JOHN BIGHAM BARNETT attended Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, Ala., and subsequently graduated from the Law Department of the University of Ala., then engaged in the practice of law. In 1904 he organized the Monroe County Bank of Monroeville, Ala. and later three or four more in South Alabama. He was a Board Member of Federal Reserve Bank of Birmingham.

d. Susan Tabitha Barnett b. Feb. 5, 1839 m. April 24, 1856.
m. Archibald Hill b. Oct. 19, 1824, Mt. Gideon, Va. He died May 25, 1894 and she died about four years later at Montgomery. Both are interred near Greenwood Baptist Church, Fitzpatrick, Bullock, Co., Ala.

(1) Ida May Hill b. May 24, 1857 d. Dec. 26, 1947 (Unmarried)
(2) Mary Juette Hill m. A. Jos McQueen of N.C.
(3) Susan Archie Hill Died in infancy.
(4) Henry Michael Hill m. Mrs. Pauline Adair Smith
(5) Sarah Tabitha Hill m. Allison Vernon Barnett
(6) Virginia Graham Hill m. Robert W. Swann
(7) Archibald Edwin Hill m. Mary Darnell
(8) Barnett Tunstall Hill Unmarried. Died Nov. 5, 1916
(9) Henrietta Evelyn Hill m. L.J. Bugg, Montgomery.
(10) Luther Hill Died in infancy

(4) Henry Michael Hill
m. Mrs. Pauline Adair (Smith). Live in LaGrange, Ga.

(a) Evelyn Spencer Hill b. Jan. 16, 1902
m. Carl Winsor Edmondson, Mar. 16, 1920
Live in LaGrange.

(b) Dorothy Gray Hill b. Aug. 10, 1904
m. Carl Eugene Miles, April 17, 1927
Live in LaGrange with her father.

(5) Sarah Tabitha Hill
m. Allison Vernon Barnett. He died a few years ago. He was a very large planter, leaving an estate of 6,000 acres of good land at Fitzpatrick.

(a) Allison Vernon Barnett, Jr. d.

(b) Henry Herndon Barnett b. Oct. 13, 1891
m. Ann Duke, Nov. 5, 1917.

(c) Andrew Hill Barnett b. May 26, 1894
m. Ella Joyce Albritton

(1') Emma Lee Barnett b. June 1, 1921
(2') Andrew Hill Barnett, Jr. b. Jan. 20, 1923

(d) Evelyn Graham Barnett b. July 25, 1897
m. Robert B. Dennis, June 12, 1923

(e) Frank Madison Barnett b. Feb. 24, 1900
m. Virginia Smilie, Nov. 25, 1925.

(1') Robert Vernon Barnett b. Aug. 11, 1926
(2') Frank Madison Barnett b. March 1931.

(f) Alice Lorena Barnett b. April 15, 1908

(g) Allison Vernon Barnett,II b. April 11, 1911

For further data on Hill-Swann-Barnett connections write to Miss Virginia Roberta Swann, dau. of Virginia Graham Hill and Robert W. Swann, who teaches in Atlanta, Georgia.

e. George Washington Barnett b. June 10, 1841. d. Ft. Worth, April 5, 1907.
m. Josephine Sledge on Dec. 11, 1866. She died 1887 or 1888 at or near Brenham, Texas.

(1) Walter Barnett d. Brenham when a young man.
(2) Laura Barnett d. early in life
(3) Tabitha Barnett d. early in life
(4) Alice Barnett m. Mr. Franks, both deceased, no children.
(5) Maggie Barnett d. Interred Briar Hill, Alabama
(6) Dollie Barnett m. Chas. W. McDade of Atlanta, Ga.
(7) James Robert Barnett m. Sallie Tulah Weldon
(8) Bessie Barnett m. Chas. Bethelle Berrey

(6) Dollie Barnett m. in Nov. or Dec. 1894
m. Chas. W. McDade of Atlanta, Ga.

(a) Hazel McDade, the eldest, now lives in Jacksonville, Fla.

(b) Hugh McDade, lived to be 21 years of age then on July 4, 1921 or 1922 he was in automobile accident between Montgomery and Ramer. Died three weeks later in Hill's Infirmary, Montgomery,Ala.

(c) Dorothy McDade, youngest. d. when about 16 months old in Atlanta, Ga.

(d) Chas. W. McDade died Nov. or Dec. 1932 in Atlanta.

(7) James Robert Barnett b. in Texas Aug. 23, 1882
m. Sallie Tulah Weldon Jan. 1916. Dau. of David Weldon and Fannie Trotter.

(a) Mary Barnett b. April 17, 1920
(b) James Robert, Jr. b. Feb. 17, 1923

(8) Bessie Barnett b. Feb. 20, 1887 in Texas. d. 1948, Montgomery.
m. Chas. Bethelle Berrey.

(a) Chas. Bethelle Berrey, Jr. b. Feb. 14, 1908

(b) James Barnett Berrey b. March 2, 1910
m. Erin Wilder, Jan. 1933

(c) Myrtle Vivian Berrey b. June 25, 1912
m. Culver Taylor

(d) Dorothy Josephine Berrey b. Sept. 26, 1914
m. Rupert Stevens

(e) Milton Robert Berrey b. Dec. 12, 1916 d. May 3, 1917

(f) Albert Bolen Berrey b. Dec. 21, 1918

(g) Fred Benjamin Berrey b. Sept. 15, 1928

George Washington Barnett married Josephine Sledge on Dec. 11, 1866 and moved to Fort Worth, Texas. He served in the Confederate Army, enlisted in Fall of 1861 at Montgomery, Ala. He was engaged in the battle of Shiloh, (Pittsburg Landing, Tenn.) near Savannah, Tenn., and just above the Ala.-Mississippi line, also fought at Murfreesboro, Tenn. (30 miles south of Nashville) also at Chicamauga and Kennesaw Mountain, Ga., where he received a severe wound in his arm which unfitted him forfurther service. He was truthful, honest and patriotic, never shunning his duty as a soldier and friend. He died at Fort Worth, on April 5, 1907, after suffering several months from severe stroke of paralysis; the first stroke occurring while he was attending a regular meeting of Robert E. Lee Camp 158, United Confederate Veterans. Suitable resolutions were spread upon the minutes and a copy sent to his family. Interred at Fort Worth. His wife died 1887 or 1888 at or near Brenham, Texas.

- - - - -

Maggie, Dollie, James Robert & Bessie Barnett all came from Texas to Alabama in May 1893. Maggie and Dollie going to the home of Uncle Robert A. Barnett, Maggie died there few months later, interred Briar Hill, Ala. Robert and Bessie went to home of Uncle William H. Barnett near Ansley and were reared there under the loving care of Grandmother Tabitha Ann Barnett until her death in June 1898.

For a number of years James Robert Barnett, Sr. was employed by American Cynamide Co. of Brewster, Fla. and in 1934 he was located 1406 N. Wheeler St., Plant City, Fla. where he operated a grocery business and a service station.

- - - - - - -

f. Mary Jane Barnett
m. James Sledge. Removed to Texas over 60 years ago.

(1) Gus Sledge

(a)
(b)

Mary Jane Barnett, m. 2nd a Mr. Creekmore:

(1)
(2)
(3)

g. Christopher Columbus Barnett b. Sept. 1, 1846
m. Frances Anna Cogburn Hightower, a widow, on Dec. 5, 1872
He died Aug. 27, 1878 at age 32, and his wife died Apr. 14, 1920. Both interred at Briar Hill, Ala. He served in the Confederate Army.

(1) Maggie Lee Barnett m. James W. Larkin
(2) Benjamin Madison Barnett m. Addie Augusta Kent
(3) Robert Edward Barnett m. Willie C. Wadsworth

(1) Maggie Lee Barnett b. Aug. 28, 1873
m. James W. Larkin of Pine Level, Ala. on Dec. 17, 1891.
He died Dec. 19, 1930, buried Palmetto.

(a) Zerah Imogene Larkin b. March 22, 1893 at Petrey, Ala.
m. Dec. 24, 1916, C. Knox McLaney, Sprague, Ala.
He died August 9, 1944.

(1') C. Knox McLaney, Jr.
m. Hattie Sellers Norman, May 28, 1943.

(a') C. Knox McLaney,III b. Feb. 17, 1945
(b') Richard Wayne McLaney b. Oct. 7, 1948
(c') John Hartley McLaney b. Sept. 17, 1950

(b) Erin Diamond Larkin b. June 21, 1898 at Ansley
m. Feb. 19, 1919, Chas. G. Gibson

(1') Chas. G. Gibson, Jr.

(2') Margaret Ann Gibson
m. Warren Doty Chase - m. 2nd Mr. Johnson

(a') Warren Doty Chase, Jr.

They all live: 19 Oriole Drive, Forrest Hills, Spring Hill, Mobile, Alabama

(c) Haywood Barnett Larkin b. Oct. 7, 1900
m. Aug. 7, 1933, Myrtle Allen. They live at Sprague, Ala.

(1') Haywood Barnett Larkin, Jr. b. Nov. 7, 1938

(2') a son b. May 28, 1949

(d) James Robert Larkin b. Feb. 23, 1904 at Bardswell, Texas
m. Vera Jeffcoat, July 10, 1937 at Shady Grove, Ala.

(1') James Robert Larkin, Jr. b. Oct. 18, 1938

(2') Malcolm Elgin Larkin b. Nov. 3, 1941

TWINS

(3') Russell Eugene Larkin b. Nov. 3, 1941

(e) George Elgin Larkin b. Jan. 17, 1907 at Ansley
m. Feb. 10, 1945, Lottie Wade at Linden, Fla.
They now live at Linden.

(1') George Elgin Larkin, Jr. b. Feb. 6, 1950

(f) Bonnie Fae Larkin b. Feb. 20, 1909 at Brownwood, Texas
m. Dec. 23, 1936, Carl Edwin Reese at Troy, Ala.
They live Route #2, Ansley, Ala.

(1') Carl Edwin Reese, Jr. b. Dec. 28, 1937

(2') Larkin Lamar Reese b. Sept. 13, 1943

(3') Zerah Imogene Reese b. Jan. 25, 1946

(2) Benjamin Madison Barnett b. March 5, 1875 d. March 11, 1949 at Mobile, Ala.
m. Addie Augusta Kent in Shady Grove, Ala. Feb. 23, 1899
Rev. Benjamin Madison Barnett. Like his gr-grandfather, John Barnett of Carolinas, the two eminent English Barnetts herein mentioned, he was a minister, (Baptist) having served fifty churches in South Alabama. He and his wife celebrated their golden wedding anniversary Feb. 3, 1949 at their home 152 Theatre St., Mobile, Ala.

(a)	Annie Lou Barnett	m.	William Clyde Todd
(b)	Michael Leo Barnett	m.	Eula Lee Gilmore
(c)	Robert Lee Barnett	m.	Christine Dormbos
(d)	Sarah Jewell Barnett	m.	Capt. A. R. Lyngby
(e)	Herman Eugene Barnett	m.	Lillian Taylor
(f)	Willie Ruth Barnett	m.	Theodore Vitenberg
(g)	Nell Barnett	m.	Capt. Andrew Anderson
(h)	John Morris Barnett	m.	Hazel Stallsworth
(i)	Mamie V. Barnett	m.	Captain G. P. King
	2nd	m.	Charles White
(j)	Joseph Beacham Barnett	m.	Lorraine Carlini
(k)	Jeptha Kent Barnett	m.	Alfreda King
(1)	Richard E. Barnett (Adopted son)	m.	Miriam Tillman

(a) Annie Lou Barnett b. Feb. 4, 1900
m. William Clyde Todd - Live in Beaumont, Texas

(1') Betty Joe Todd

(2') William Clyde Todd, Jr.

(a') a son

(b) Michael Leo Barnett b. May 19, 1901
m. Eula Lee Gilmore

(1')	Benjamin Charles Barnett	m. Nell Marie Stringer
(2')	Rachael Barnett	m. Donald Boyes
(3')	William Price Barnett	
(4')	Rebecca Barnett	
(5')	Bonnie Barnett (girl)	

(1') Benjamin Charles Barnett b. May 5, 1929
m. Nell Marie Stringer Oct. 6, 1951. She was born Jan. 12, 1933 at Bayou La Batre, Mobile County near Gulf shore and Bellingrath Gardens.

(2') Rachael Barnett
m. Donald Boyes, Mobile,1948

(c) Robert Lee Barnett b. Jan. 2, 1903
m. Christine Dormbos. Live Port Arthur, Texas.

(1') Mildred Elaine Barnett b. Sept. 1927
m. Guy Hines of Port Arthur.

m. 2nd Mr. Jackson of P.A.

(2') Robert Lee Barnett b. Nov. 28, 1943

(3') Carolyn Ruth Barnett b. Aug. 1, 1947

(4') Harry Donald b. Jan. 11, 1948

(d) Sarah Jewell Barnett b. Mar. 28, 1904
m. Capt. A. R. Lyngby who was lost in the Atlantic, World War II. She m. 2nd Ed Guilerman in 1947.

(e) Herman Eugene Barnett b. March 31, 1908
m. Lillian Taylor in Chicago 1947

(f) Willie Ruth Barnett b. Sept. 5, 1909
m. Theodore Vitenberg

(g) Nell Barnett b. Sept. 5, 1909
m. Capt. Andrew Anderson

(h) John Morris Barnett b. Jan. 2, 1911
m. Hazel Stallsworth

(1') John M. Barnett, Jr.
(2') Jerry Barnett

(i) Mamie V. Barnett b. May 6, 1914
m. Captain G. P. King
m. 2nd Charles White

(j) Joseph Beacham Barnett b. Dec. 10, 1920
m. Lorraine Carlini, of Italian-French descent.

(1') Joseph Lee Barnett b. May 27, 1944

(k) Jeptha Kent Barnett b. Dec. 10, 1920
m. Alfreda King - Live in Mobile

(1') Charlotte Nell King

(1) Richard E. Barnett (Adopted son)
m. Miriam Tillman in Lucedale.
Stepfather B. M. Barnett officiated in the exchange of vows.

(3) Robert Edward Barnett b. 1877
m. Willie C. Wadsworth of Shady Grove, Ala., on Jan. 9, 1901. She died Oct. 8, 1902.

(a) Willie Mae Barnett
m. Arthur H. Ponder, Nov. 1921, Birmingham, Ala.

Robert Edward Barnett, m. 2nd, Feb. 17, 1904.
Cora M. Jeffcoat of Ansley, Ala.
He died Jan. 15, 1946. He was a good farmer.

(a) Lomax Barnett b. Dec. 22, 1904

(b) Michael Barnett b. Aug. 24, 1906
Accidental death July 29, 1925

(c) Columbus Vandy Barnett b. Feb. 3, 1909
m. Dorothy Lee Matthews, 1932

(d) Robert Hamil Barnett b. Dec. 28, 1910
m. Lula Mae Byrd Dec. 22, 1932.

(e) Margaret Loy Barnett b. Aug. 6, 1912
m. Rufus Turner, Luverne, Ala.

(f) Lucy Frances Barnett b. July 28, 1914
m. Will Alfred Richburg, December 22, 1932

h. Laura Cordelia Barnett, dau. of Michael Humphrey Barnett died early in life, unmarried, interred Briar Hill.

i. Robert Abel Barnett (1853-1895) He died Oct. 4, 1895
m. Elizabeth P. Sledge on Jan. 2, 1872. She was born June 23, 1851. She died Feb. 19, 1932 and is buried in Montgomery, Ala.

Robert Abel Barnett was buried in Carters cemetery, Briar Hill, Ala. He was a splendid farmer, passing rather early in life. After his death his family moved from Grady, Pike Co., Ala. to Montgomery,Ala.

(1)	Laura Cordelia Barnett	m.	Stonewall Jackson Townsend
(2)	Robert Eugene Barnett		
(3)	Eula Lee Barnett		Unmarried
(4)	Minneola Barnett	m.	M. Stark Perry
(5)	George Boling Barnett	m.	Eula Mae Passmore
(6)	Annie Barnett	m.	Henry T. McKim
(7)	Josie Barnett	m.	James H. Hastie
(8)	Alberta Barnett	m.	David B. Lamont
(9)	Ernest Dixon Barnett	m.	Ella Leach

(1) Laura Cordelia Barnett b. Oct. 30, 1872
m. Stonewall Jackson Townsend, a very prominent young man of Pike County and she a most beautiful lady with a sunny disposition, She died about eighteen months after their marriage.

(2) Robert Eugene Barnett b. Jan. 4, 1875 d. Oct. 4, 1876

(3) Eula Lee Barnett b. July 22, 1877
After her mother's death twenty years ago and prior to that time Eula Lee remained single and assisted in schooling the younger ones of the family. What a sister! She is a paragon of virtue and just as fine as they come. The very last word in designing fine dresses, trousseaus or anything lovely for the bride.Yep! and untiring energy. She lives 723 Washington Ave., Montgomery, Ala.

(4) Minneola Barnett b. Nov. 24, 1879 d. July 25, 1955 at Montgomery, Ala.
m. M. Stark Perry. He was a prominent plumber at Montgomery.

(a) Robert Boling Perry b. Sept. 16, 1902
m. Birdie Alum on Sept. 30, 1927. They live 401 McKinley Street, Montgomery, Ala.

(1') Patricia Ann Perry b. March 7, 1937

(b) Margaret Perry b. Oct. 16, 1906
m. Sept. 1, 1934, Thos. A. Bowling, they live: 3489 Wilmington Road, Montgomery.
He served as a Lieut. U. S. Army.

(c) Minneola Perry b. May 4, 1913
m. Lieut. Jerry C. Ingersoll, April 15, 1935
Live 185 Stratford Road, Brooklyn, N. Y.

(1') Andy Perry Ingersoll b. Jan. 10, 1940
(2') Barbara Perry Ingersoll b. Sept. 10, 1945

(d) Lieut. (jg) Stark Barnett Perry, U. S. Naval Reserve b. Feb. 21, 1916
m. Helen Payne on Dec. 28, 1941.

(e) Barnett Lee Perry b. Jan. 13, 1906
m. Elizabeth McCrary on June 11, 1940
3444 Gilmer St., Montgomery, Ala.

(1') Eula Annetta Perry b. July 23, 1943
(2') Leola Perry b. April 11, 1947

(5) George Boling Barnett b. Nov. 14, 1881 d. Aug. 6, 1952
m. Jan. 25, 1910, Eula Mae Passmore of Montgomery. She was born Aug. 18, 1889. He owned and operated Barnett Clothing Co., 133 Commerce St., Montgomery, Ala. He is interred in Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Ala.

(a) George Boling Barnett, Jr. b. Nov. 18, 1910 d. May 4, 1913

(b) Willie Mae Barnett b. July 12, 1914
m. Aug. 5, 1933, Archie Ortman Dainwood, who for quite a few years was manager, motion picture houses in Knoxville and Montgomery. Now in retail grocery business Plant City, Fla.

(1') Dorothy Stephen Dainwood b. Dec. 9, 1934

(c) Grover Dixon Barnett b. Aug. 18, 1920
m. Aug. 5, 1943, Mary Katherine Fuller of Montgomery, Ala.

GROVER DIXON BARNETT is associated with his father in the clothing business. He enlisted in U. S. Air Force in Sept. 1942 and served overseas in the 8th Air Force, flying 30 missions as aerial gunner-radio operator in a B-17. Discharged Feb. 1945 as a T/Sgt. and with nine decorations.

(d) Sarah Elizabeth Barnett b. Dec. 7, 1923
m. Aug. 5, 1948, Robert Albert Unkenholz of Montgomery and New York. So. Bell Telephone Co., auditor, Nashville, Tenn.

(1') Robert Dixon Unkenholz b. Aug. 18, 1952 at Nashville, Tenn.

(6) Annie Barnett b. Feb. 20, 1884
m. Henry T. McKim of Montgomery. He operates H. T. McKim Realty & Insurance Co.

(a) Hazel Dorothy McKim
m. 1st Theodore E. Atz. No issue
m. 2nd Howard B. Mann, Master Sgt. U. S. Air Force on Sept. 8, 1942, he is from West Virginia.

(1') James Edward Mann b. May 11, 1935 (adopted)

(2') Howard B. Mann, Jr. b. Feb. 9, 1944

(b) James Gallagher McKim
m. Nov. 8, 1936 at Montgomery, Lillian Josephine Nelson. He served in U. S. Navy, World War II. She died June 9, 1940. He and one daughter survive.

(1') Elizabeth Frances McKim b. April 18, 1940

(c) Henry Thos. McKim,Jr.
m. May 23, 1923, Mary Elizabeth Adams of Montgomery. They live in Oak Park, Montgomery, Ala.

(1') Janis Elizabeth McKim b. July 27, 1937

(2') Olivia Ann McKim b. July 1, 1940

(d) Annie Barnett McKim
m. June 11, 1939, Jerry A. McDonald of Augusta, Ga.

(1') Bonnie Ouida McDonald b. May 21, 1940
(2') Dorothy Ann McDonald b. May 5, 1944

m. 2nd. Annie Barnett, m. Master Sgt. James P. Cooper April 2, 1946 of St. Louis, Mo. He is in U. S. Air Force.

(1') James P. Cooper,III b. Jan. 13, 1947

(e) Eloise Catherine McKim m. June 11, 1939
Albert Ross Crumley, Jr. of Bristol, Va.

(1') Albert Ross Crumley,III b. May 22, 1940
(2') William McKim Crumley b. Feb. 6, 1942

m. 2nd. Eloise Catherine McKim, m., Technical Sgt. Frank H. Frazier (U.S. Air Force) Oct. 18, 1946. From Montgomery, Ala.

(1') Frankie Dolores Frazier b. Oct. 11, 1947.

(f) Ellen Ouida McKim
m. Nov. 14, 1943, Capt. Richard Duncan Apperson,III of Lynchburg, Va.

(1') Cynthia Evan Apperson b. Nov. 1, 1946
(2') Ellen McKim Apperson b. Sept. 21, 1951

(g) Harvey Carl McKim
m. Feb. 12, 1946, June Merle Grant of Montgomery, Ala.

(1') Harvey Allen McKim b. Dec. 24, 1949

(7) Josie Barnett b. March 12, 1886
m. James H. Hastie, July 19, 1911

(a) Katherine Hastie b. May 10, 1913
m. Jan. 22, 1937, Lester Daniel Camp.

(1') Katherine Dana Camp b. Jan. 16, 1952
(2') Margaret Ann Camp b. July 14, 1945
(3') Carol Virginia Camp b. Aug. 13, 1950

(b) James Henry Hastie, Jr. b. July 19, 1916
m. July 18, 1941, Evelyn McMillan of Mobile.

James Henry Hastie, Jr. graduated from Alabama Polytechnic Institute at Auburn, Ala. Entered U. S. Army on April 14, 1941 as 2nd Lt. in the Reserve Corps of Engineers on air field construction--promoted to 1st Lt. Feb. 1, 1942 (with same duties)--promoted to the rank of Captain on May 5, 1944 and assigned as Post Engineer in charge of maintenance of Air Fields. Returned to inactive duty as a Captain in Air Corps Reserve on April 7, 1946. At present (1952) is Vice-President of Air Conditioning Engineers, Incorporated, at Mobile. They reside: 277 Houston St., Mobile, Ala.

(1') Linda Hastie b. Mar. 7, 1947 at Mobile, Ala.
(2') Darleen Hastie b. April 24, 1952 at Mobile, Ala.

(8) Alberta Barnett b. Feb. 29, 1888
m. David B. Lamont of Hanceville. Ala.

(9) Ernest Dixon Barnett b. Feb. 3, 1890
m. Ella Leach of Montgomery. They live in Tampa, Fla. where he is Foreman Atlantic Coast Line R.R. Shops.

j. Benjamin Rufus Barnett b. Oct. 12, 1856 d. Feb. 6, 1910
m. Lavonia Adelaide Thrasher on Nov. 5, 1875. She was born April 30, 1856. She died Feb. 28, 1910. Both interred Oakwood cemetery, Montgomery, Ala.

Benjamin Rufus Barnett was the youngest child of Michael Humphrey Barnett and Tabitha Ann Dixon. He and Lavonia Adelaide Thrasher were married at the home of her parents in Starksville, Ala., which is 3½ miles from Indian Branch, Ala. Her father, William Wilson Thrasher, was a direct descendant of Cousin John J. Thrasher to whom belongs the honor of erecting and operating the first store in Atlanta, formerly known as Marthasville, on which site the Federal Reserve Bank now stands. A bronze tablet has been placed on the outside front of the bank in recognition.

The first 5 years of their married life was at Briar Hill, Pike Co., Alabama, engaged in farming and also connected with Giddens Mercantile store which included handling the postoffice quartered in the store. Although then quite young he was an elder in the nearby Baptist church. Moving next to Montgomery he bought nearby timber lands on Catoma Creek engaging in the timber business, grocery and merchandising store and dealt in live stock, shipping to New Orleans.

(1) Infant b. 1878, interred Carters Cemetery, Briar Hill, Ala.

(2) Michael Ernest Barnett b. 1879 d. 1896 at Montgomery, Ala.

(3) John James Barnett b. Jan. 17, 1880
m. Exa Elizabeth Sanders - m. 2nd Lucile Binns

(4) William Herbert Barnett b. Oct. 17, 1881 d. Dec. 7, 1954 and interred in Highland Memorial Cemetery, Knoxville, Tenn.
m. Fannie E. Edgar

(5) Ruth Barnett b. April 19, 1883
m. Junius N. Macon

(6) Lillian Barnett b. 1885 d. 1889

(7) Wharton Benjamin Barnett b. Nov. 18, 1887
m. Monga E. Mooney

(8) Gaston Barnett b.Aug. 17, 1889
m. Eva Simmons - m. 2nd. Aurie Ola Slaughter

(9) Lucille Barnett b. Dec. 25, 1890
m. Patrick H. Flury - m.2nd. Willard Arthur Jackson

(10) Lucius Barnett b. Nov. 9, 1892
m. Luella Moline - Lucius Barnett m. 2nd. Elsie Bruxter

(11) Joel Barnett b. Aug. 16, 1894
m. Sylvia Schultz m. 2nd Nell Anna Shafran

(12) Leannah Barnett b. June 27, 1898 d. March 5, 1939

(13) Vallie Adelaide Barnett b. June 27, 1898
m. Joseph Alexius Edelbrock

(14) Robert Sommerville Barnett b. May 1, 1901
m. Olive Marie Hawley

(3) John James Barnett b. Jan. 17, 1880 at Briar Hill, Ala.
m. Exa Elizabeth Sanders of Henderson, Ala. She died Nov. 29, 1930, interred Chattanooga Memorial Cemetery, Chattanooga, Tennessee.

(a) John Amos Barnett b. Jan. 29, 1900 at Montgomery, Ala.
m. Mary Kern Nov. 9, 1919, of Akron, Ohio. He died June 5, 1926. After his death Mary Kern Barnett m. Martin Wilson Palmore. She died July 13, 1953.

(1') Edith Elizabeth Barnett b. Aug. 30, 1920 at Pittsburgh, Pa. She m. April 14, 1944, Walter E. Koehler, Jr. of Lynbrook, Nassau Co. Long Island, N.Y. Edith died Oct. 14, 1946.

(a') a boy b. Aug. 22, 1946 d. a few days later.
(b') Jill Koehler b. Aug. 22, 1946 (twins)

(2') Dorothy Alma Barnett b. July 22, 1923 at Pittsburg, Pa.
m. Nov. 15, 1940, Edward E. Watts, Jr. of Pittsburg, Pa.

(a') Barry David Watts b. Sept. 9, 1942

(b') Dona Watts b. July 15, 1947

(c') Dean Edward Watts b. Feb. 28, 1954, Merced, Cal.

John James Barnett m. 2nd Lucile Binns, dau. of Dr. John E. Binns, Nashville, Tenn.

(a) Mary Lou Barnett b. Dec. 11, 1921

(4) William Herbert Barnett b. Oct. 17, 1881 d. Dec. 7, 1954. Interred Highland Memorial Cemetery, Knoxville, Tenn.
m. Fannie E. Edgar of Winder and Atlanta, Ga. June 13, 1901.

(a) Benjamin Herbert Barnett b. April 6, 1902, Atlanta, Ga.
m. June 21, 1933, Louise Burdette of Knoxville, Tenn.

(b) Lillian Chavannes Barnett b. May 28, 1905 at Bristol, Tenn.
m. John C. Claytor of Richmond, Va. He died Oct. 26, 1950 at age 52. He was Supt. Home Beneficial Life Ins. Co. at Chattanooga, Tenn.

(1') John Barnett Claytor b. April 6, 1928
He is Staff Photographer on Orlando, Fla. Newspaper.

(c) Damon James Barnett b. Oct. 24, 1907, Knoxville, Tenn.
m. Bessie Hjordis Aker b. June 7, 1908

(1') Damon J. Barnett, II b. April 22, 1932

(2') Elizabeth LouEtta Barnett b. July 20, 1937 at San Pedro, Calif.

(3') Benjamin Herbert Barnett b. Oct. 23, 1942 at Ferndale, Washington.

(d) Frances Lavonia Barnett b. Feb. 23, 1910
m. Aug. 1, 1913, Luther Ernest Shultz of Knoxville.

(1') Luther Jackson Shultz b. Feb. 5, 1932

(e) Von Alexander Barnett b. Nov. 25, 1912
m. Feb. 16, 1935, Ruth Russell of Knoxville

Von Alexander Barnett served 3 years as Staff Sgt. In U.S. Air Force, World War,II, wounded in action May 11, 1944. Won Presidential Citation, Purple Heart, Distinguished Flying Cross Air Medal with 4 oak leaf clusters and Ribbons with 4 major bronze battle stars, all of which is recorded in Washington, D.C. on his record, and on his discharge papers.

(1') Von Alexander,II Knoxville, Tenn.

(2') Lilyon Alexis Barnett b. May 19, 1949, Knoxville.

Von Alexander Barnett m. 2nd Lou V. Hurt July 19, 1949, of Virginia.

(1')

(f) Eben Edgar Barnett b. July 29, 1915 at Knoxville. Tenn.
m. Sept. 20, 1937, Ruth Elizabeth Wallis b. Mar. 19, 1916 at Jacksonville, Fla.

(1') Eben Edgar Barnett,II b. Key West, Fla. Nov. 23, 1944.
(2') Diane Elizabeth Barnett b. Knoxville, Tenn. July 19, 1947
(3') Rose Exie Barnett b. June 21, 1950 at Knoxville, Tenn.

(5) Ruth Barnett b. Apr. 1883 at Montgomery, Ala.
m. Jan. 16, 1900, Junius N. Macon of Montgomery. He died Mar. 21, 1934. She died Oct. 11, 1946 at Knoxville and is interred in Macon, Ga.

(a) Edgar B. Macon b. Aug. 3, 1902 at Montgomery, Ala.
m. Josephine Clifton of Macon, Ga. June 20, 1925.

(b) Junius N. Macon b. Nov. 11, 1900 at Montgomery, Ala.
m. Mary Lee Stanley of Clarksville, Tenn., on July 3, 1933.
Live Gilmore Apts., 6 S. McLean Blvd., Memphis.

(c) Mabel Ruth Macon b. Jan. 20, 1911 at Augusta, Ga.
m. May 11, 1946, Leon G. Ulrich
Live 441 Bellefontaine Ave., Kansas City, Mo.

(d) Allen Brooks Macon b. March 21, 1913 at Chattanooga, Tenn.
m. June 1, 1935, Geraldine Jeanette Christmas
Live 3135 Springdale Rd., Hapeville, Ga.

(1') Shirley Annette Macon b. Jan. 13, 1937
(2') Alfred Lee Macon b. Oct. 19, 1939

(6) Lillian Barnett b. 1885 d. 1889

(7) Wharton Benjamin Barnett b. Nov. 18, 1887
m. Monga E. Mooney of Atlanta, Nov. 6, 1910.

(a) Dorothy Barnett b. Dec. 6, 1920 at Atlanta, Ga.
m. Jan. 29, 1940, Carter Barron Henderson, at Conyers.
Fatally shot Feb. 1956 by negro holdup man. Killed each other.

(1') James Barnett Henderson b. July 25, 1942

(2') Bettie Claire Henderson b. May 4, 1944

(3') Stephen Craig Henderson b. Oct. 15, 1950

(8) Gaston Barnett b. Aug. 17, 1889
m. June 20, 1910, Eva Simmons

(a) William Ezra Barnett b. Aug. 13, 1911, Atlanta, Ga.
m. Marion Ellsworth of Appleton, Wis. b. May 17, 1912

(1') Charlotte Ann Barnett b. March 11, 193 , Chicago.
m. Purnanda Saikia, exchange student from India
6154 S. Kimback, Chicago 37, Ill.

(2') William Bernard Barnett b. June 6, 1936 at Chicago.

(3') Thomas Gaston Barnett b. June 6, 1949 at Chicago.

(4') Mary Eva Barnett b. Sept. 21, 1953, Chicago, Ill.

Gaston Barnett m. 2nd Aurie Ola Slaughter, Aug. 17, 1930, Dallas, Texas.

(b) Dolores Barnett b. Dec. 5, 1913, Atlanta, Ga.
m. Mr. Fabian
m. 2nd Thomas L. Jenkinson, of Chicago, Ill.

(c) Charles Anthony Barnett b. Oct. 15, 1916, Roseville,Cal.
m. Jane Lee Oliver of Dallas.
m. 2nd Nell Caldwell b. June 27, 1917 at Garland, Texas on Aug. 15, 1947.

(1') Charles Robert Barnett b. Oct. 5, 1950

(d) Edwin Gaston Barnett b. April 5, 1920 at Griffin, Ga.
m. April 5, 1947, Evelyn Mae Taladay
Live 1131 E. 70th St., Los Angeles.

(9) Lucille Barnett b. Dec. 25, 1890 at Montgomery, Ala.
m. Feb. 28, 1911, Patrick H. Flury.
m. 2nd. July 1, 1932, Willard Arthur Jackson of San Diego, Cal.
He was born May 12, 1886. They live 1120 S. Mollison St. El Cajon, Cal.
He is a retired Commissioned Chief Pharmacist of U. S. Navy

(10) Lucius Barnett b. Nov, 9, 1892 at Montgomery, Ala. d. Dec. 17, 1953
m. 1921, Luella Moline
m. 2nd in 1948, Elsie Bruxter of Chicago.

(a) Marilyn Lavonia Barnett b. July 21, 1922, Chicago
m. Aug. 24, 1941, Deral Johnson of Utah b. July 9, 1917.

(1') Sheryl Anne Johnson b. July 28, 1942, Los Angeles
(2') Downel Johnson b. July 27, 1949, at Midvale, Utah.

(b) John Lucius Barnett b. Jan. 21, 1927, Chicago
m. Aug. 21, 1948, Bonnie Belle Pearson. She was born Willowbrook, Calif. Oct. 14, 1932.

(1') Rhode L. Barnett b. San Francisco, March 28, 1949.

(2') Pearson Barnett b. Compton, Calif. June 19, 1950.

(c) Lili Lu Barnett b. Jan. 15, 1930 m. March 21, 1947, Los Angeles.
Sharon Walter Sharp b. Oct. 1, 1924, in Los Angeles. He is Precision Instrument Technician.

(1') Cynthia Louise Sharp b. Sept. 20, 1950 in Los Angeles.

(2') Sherrie Ann Sharp b. Jan. 24, 1953 in Lawndale, Cal.

(d) Mary June Barnett b. July 13, 1932, Chicago.
m. Dec. 1, 1950, Maurice Leon LaRose b. March 26, 1930

(1') Susan Marie LaRose b. May 27, 1951, Los Angeles.

(e) Anna Louise Barnett b. March 19, 1939, Chicago.

(11) Joel Barnett b. Aug. 16, 1894 at Montgomery
m. Dec. 31, 1919, Sylvia Schultz
m. 2nd Nell Ann Shafran of Chicago, April 11, 1931

Joel Barnett operated the Sherway Printing Co., Inc., Chicago, Illinois. About ten years ago he disposed of his business there and is now living somewhat in retirement at 7931 Normal Ave., LaMesa, California.

(12) Leannah Barnett b. June 27, 1898 d. March 5, 1939. Plane accident. Interred Oakwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Ala.

(13) Vallie Adelaide Barnett b. June 27, 1898, at Montgomery, Ala.
m. Aug. 22, 1922, Joseph Alexius Edelbrock of San Diego.
He was born March 18, 1894 at St. Joseph, Mo.
Vallie died April 14, 1954. Buried Rosecrans National Cemetery, San Diego, Calif.

(a) Barnett Anthony Edlebrock b. Dec. 9, 1923, San Diego
m. May 9, 1948, Martha Carolyn Lichty of LaMesa, Calif.

(1') Gerald Kent Edelbrock b. June 6, 1946, San Diego.

(2') Brian Chris Edelbrock b. July 12, 1951, San Diego.

(b) Eugene Thrasher Edelbrock b. Aug. 16, 1926, San Diego.

(14) Robert Sommerville Barnett b. May 1, 1901, at Montgomery, Ala.
m. Olive Marie Hawley of Chicago, on Aug. 15, 1925.
Live 1819 Newcastle Ave., Chicago 35, Ill.

5. James Elkin Barnett b. Mar. 15, 1817 in Camden District, S.C.
d. Dec. 11, 1869
m. Mary (Polly) Farrior on Dec. 12, 1837 in Post Oak, Ala. She was born Dec. 30, 1819 in Duplin Co., N.C.

He was a Missionary Baptist preacher, ordained in Montgomery County,Ala. He deeded Liberty Baptist Church and cemetery from a part of the John Barnett land. Both buried in plantation cemetery in Bullock County (formerly Pike County) Alabama.

M I C H A E L B A R N E T T

a.	Julia Ann Barnett	m. 1st	Benjamin James Still
		m. 2nd	James Farrior Pickett Died in Civil War
b.	Joseph Farrior Barnett		
c.	Martha Jane Barnett	m.	Francis Asbury Threadgill
d.	John Edward Barnett	m.	Caroline Threadgill
e.	Michael James Barnett	m.	Virginia Croline Long
f.	Mary Cornelia Barnett	m.	William Howell
g.	Sarah Elizabeth Barnett	m.	John A. L. Baggs
h.	Florence Maria Barnett		
i.	Augusta Bell Barnett		
j.	David Henry Barnett	m.	Beulah Lacy

a. Julia Ann Barnett b. Aug. 8, 1840 d. Oct. 29, 1929 - buried Houston, Tex.

m. 1st Benjamin James Still on Dec. 12, 1873 in Post Oak, Ala. He was born Feb. 26, 1827, in Edgefield, S.C. He was a widower and had one son, Ben James Still by his first wife who was Miss Nobles, died about 1870. He is buried Liberty Church (Cemetery) Post Oak, Ala.

(1)	Benjamin James Still, Jr.	b. Feb. 26, 1877	d. Nov. 25, 1945
(2)	Mary Isabell Still	b. Aug. 11, 1878	d. Sept. 29, 1910
(3)	William Henry Still	b. Oct. 6, 1880	

m. 2nd James Farrior Pickett on July 20, 1888. He was born Nov. 22, 1835. Died July 2, 1893

b. Joseph Farrior Barnett b. Apr. 22, 1842 d. Apr. 11, 1862
Sgt. Co. I, 17th Infantry Ala. Killed in War. Buried Mobile, Ala.

c. Martha Jane Barnett b. Dec. 22, 1844 d. June 16, 1922

m. Francis Asbury Threadgill. He was born in North Carolina Sept. 13, 1833. Died Apr. 22, 1906. Both buried at Girard (now Phoenix City), Ala. He was a Missionary Baptist Minister and teacher. He and his wife both taught school in Girard, Ala.

(1)	Mary Cora Threadgill	b. Nov. 7, 1868	d. Sept. 15, 1934
(2)	Leslie H. Threadgill	b. 1870	d. 1872
(3)	Jessie Mercer Threadgill	b. 1873	d. 1925

d. John Edward Barnett b. Dec. 20, 1846 d. Feb. 7, 1913, Palacios, Tex.

m. Caroline (Carrie) Emma Threadgill on Jan. 13, 1867 in Montgomery, Ala. She was born Aug. 6, 1846 in North Carolina. She died Nov. 8, 1927.

(1) Joseph William Barnett b. Nov. 10, 1868 in Alabama.
d. Jan. 13, 1898, Victoria, Texas.
m. Edith Bandy Milam Coon of Texas

(a) Lilla Mae Barnett b. 1896
m. Jack Lester Appleton

(b) Henry Franklin Barnett
m. Vivian Tatum

(2) James Randolph Barnett b. Oct. 14, 1871 d. Feb. 14, 1923, Palacios, Tex.
m. Mary Ann Overton of Cameron, Texas.

(a) Nora Lucile Barnett — died young
(b) Ardie Lee Barnett — died young
(c) Perry Barnett — died young
(d) James Lane Barnett — Lives Luling, Texas
(e) Willie Albert Barnett — Lives in Lockhart, Texas
(f) Violet Barnett — Lives at 2138 College, Montgomery, Ala. Office in Bell Bldg.
m. Dr. Fred D. Reynolds

(3) Sarah Elizabeth Barnett b. Nov. 10, 1874 d. July 25, 1878 in Texas

(4) Carrie Bell Barnett b. June 13, 1880 d. Aug. 28, 1880, Texas.

(5) John Franklin Barnett b. Apr. 2, 1883 - Address Palacios, Tex.
m. Grace Letitia Menefee. She was born Feb. 24, 1889

(a) Grace Evelyn Barnett b. Dec. 15, 1911, Bryan, Texas.
m. Thomas Morgan Ferguson PhD of Georgetown, Texas. Teaches Texas A&M College. She teaches in Public Schools.

(1') Thomas Morgan Ferguson,Jr.
b. Jan. 9, 1943 Lincoln, Nebraska
(2') John Franklin Ferguson
b. Dec. 25, 1944, Palacios, Texas
(3') Letitia Ruth Ferguson
b. May 19, 1947, Bryan, Texas
(4') Leonard Price Ferguson
b. March 23, 1951, Bryan, Texas

(b) John Franklin Barnett, Jr. b. Feb. 13, 1913 d. Oct. 13, 1944
He was killed in Italy twelve days before end of World War II. He is buried in Palacios, Texas. Was Second Lieutenant.
m. Ethel Cook of Houston, Texas

(c) Price Menefee Barnett b. April 27, 1914
m. 1st Montine Atkins of Palacios, Texas (Divorced)
m. 2nd Ora Marie Clardy of Palacios, Texas. She was born Oct. 21, 1925. Died Oct. 19, 1949 with heart attack.

(1') Susan Marie Barnett b. Nov. 25, 1948

(d) Carolyn Sunshine Barnett b. Apr. 20, 1922 Palacios, Tex.
m. Warren Eugene Edwards on Feb. 7, 1943 at Ft. Lewis, Wash. She teaches in Palacios Public Schools.

(1') Mary Evelyn Edwards b. Nov. 24, 1943
(2') Michael Lance Edwards b. Dec. 2, 1944

e. Michael James Barnett b. Mar. 8, 1848 d. Apr. 27, 1906
m. Virginia Croline Long on Nov. 1, 1870 in Ala. She was born May 1, 1853.

(1) James William Barnett b. Jan. 1, 1872 Drowned Buffalo Bayou
(2) Mary Julia Barnett b. May 30, 1873 d. Houston, Texas
(3) Joseph Elkins Barnett b. Aug. 23, 1875 d. Houston
(4) Augusta Bell Barnett b. Feb. 3, 1877 d. Houston
(5) Luke Durdin Barnett b. Jan. 28, 1879 d. Houston
(6) Lemmie Barnett b. Dec. 7, 1880 d. Houston
(7) Bennie Humphrey Barnett b. Feb. 18, 1882 d. Houston
(8) Lucy Virginia Barnett b. July 28, 1883 d. Arkansas
(9) Florence Virginia Barnett b. Aug. 27, 1886 d. Arkansas
(10) Michael James Barnett b. Oct. 2, 1889

f. Mary Cornelia Barnett b. Sept. 22, 1850 d. Jan. 4, 1925, Houston
m. William Howell on Nov. 13, 1905. He was born Dec. 4, 1845. Died Nov. 30, 1916 at Ponchatoula, La.

g. Sarah Elizabeth (Sallie) Barnett b. Apr. 18, 1852 d. Sept. 13, 1900
m. John A. L. Baggs on Feb. 16, 1881 in Pike Co., Ala. Died Sept. 13, 1900 at age of 48. Buried in German Cemetery, Houston, Texas.

h. Florence Maria Barnett b. Oct. 3, 1853 d. Apr. 16, 1869

i. Augusta Bell (Gussie) Barnett b. May 13, 1855 d. Apr. 16, 1869

(Both Florence Maria and Augusta Bell (Gussie) Barnett died of spinal meningitis on same date. Buried in Bullock County in plantation cemetery with their parents.)

j. David Henry Barnett b. June 7, 1863 d. Feb. 13, 1943
m. Beulah Lacy of Crockett, Texas on Oct. 6, 1897. She was born Dec. 18, 1875. Died May 16, 1845. Both buried in San Antonio, Texas.

(1) John Lacy Barnett b. Jan. 4, 1900 in Crockett
He is a physician in San Antonio, Texas.

7. Martha M. Barnett b. Oct. 5, 1820
m. Dec. 15, 1837, James Farrior of Post Oak, Ala. He died in June 1854.

a.	Mahala Ann Farrior	m.	Judge Byrd Fitzpatrick
b.	Martha Joel Farrior	m.	William Skinner
c.	Sarah Jane Farrior	m.	William Cross of Orion & Troy, Ala.
d.	Texas Josephine Farrior	m.	M. C. Cooper of Guyton
e.	Fannie Farrior		died when baby
f.	John William Farrior	m.	Mary McCollough died leaving family
g.	Anna Elizabeth Farrior	m.	W. D. Zuber
h.	Emma Farrior	m.	William Anderson

Martha Barnett m. 2nd Thos. Jefferson Hooks

a. T. J. Hooks, Jr., Sandy Ridge, Ala.

a. Mahala Ann Farrior, m. Judge Byrd Fitzpatrick

b. Martha Joel Farrior, m. William Skinner

(1) Seaborn J. Skinner, m. Sallie Trotter (sister of Chas. Trotter)

(a) Willie Whit Skinner
(b) Isolene Skinner
(c) Ethel Skinner
(d) Pierce Skinner
(e) Emma Skinner
(f) Peavy Skinner
(g) James Skinner

(2) George Skinner, m. Maude Cross - Both deceased

(a) Mattie Frank Skinner - deceased.
(b) Eura Lee Skinner - deceased.
(c) Willie Belle Skinner

(3) Lilly Mae Skinner, m. Robert S. Snider d. May 7, 1932.

(a) William J. Snider
(b) Jeme E. Snider
(c) G. Roy Snider
(d) Seaborn Snider
(e) Mattie B. Snider
(f) G. Luther Snider
(g) S. Frazier Snider
(h) Ella Mae Snider

(4) Sallie Skinner, m. John W. Snider

(a) Sallie Skinner Snider
(b) Earl Snider
(c) Ione Snider - deceased.
(d) Clyde Snider

(5) Carrie Skinner, dau. of Martha Jael and William Skinner
m. Lon Harmon

(a) Robbie Lee Harmon
(b) Lucile Harmon
(c) John W. Harmon - Deceased.
(d) Sallie Mae Harmon
(e) Mary Belle Harmon
(f) Charles Harmon
(g) Carolyn Harmon
(h) Margaret Harmon

(6) John W. Skinner
m. Mattie Lou Snider, Jno. W. Skinner d. 1939

(a) Mavis Skinner
(b) Maude Skinner
(c) Averine Skinner
(d) Snider W. Skinner - 1824 Wildwood Ave., Nashville, Tenn.

(7) Lottie Skinner, never married, address: Rt. #1, Troy, Ala.

(8) Marvin Skinner, m. Willie Worthington

(a) Daisy B. Skinner
(b) W. Clayton Skinner
(c) Clarice Skinner
(d) Ruby Skinner
(e) Bernice Skinner
(f) M. W. Skinner
(g) Sara O. Skinner

(9) Herman H. Skinner, m. Louise Brown (lives in Georgia)

(a) Pugh Skinner
(b) Oliver Skinner
(c) Eloise Skinner
(d) John M. Skinner
(e) Lucy B. Skinner
(f) Herman H. Skinner, Jr.

c. Sarah Jane Farrior
m. William Cross of Orion & Troy, Ala.

(1) Bettie Cross
(2) Jimmie Cross
(3) Annie Belle Cross (Mrs. Kirsh) Troy, Ala.

d. Texas Josephine Farrior b. Nov. 27, 1845 d. May 6, 1942 - 96½ years old.
m. M. C. Cooper of Guyton, Ga.

TEXAS JOSEPHINE FARRIOR COOPER was born Farriorville, Ala. (later known as Post Oak) died at the age of 96½ years at the home of her daughter Emma Farrior Cooper Richter, 1201 E. Duffy St., Savannah, Ga. Her life span was greater than any one else in our family so far as I know. She was indeed a devoted mother and good neighbor.

(1) Emma Farrior Cooper m. Mr. G. H. Richter
(2) Sarah Elizabeth Cooper m. Mr. S. C. Beall, Short Hills, N.J.
(3) Laura Bele Cooper m. Wm. C. Moncrief (she d. Sept.1945)
(4) Laura Bele's twin sister born dead.
(5) James Marshall Cooper - d. 1907
(6) Anna Augusta Cooper d. 1899
(7) Frederick Lamback Cooper

(1) Emma Farrior Cooper b. Nov. 22, 1879 m. George H. Richter
He died Sept. 23, 1943, interred Bonaventure Cemetery.

(a) George Huge Richter b. March 2, 1906
m. Bell DeLaney McClatchey

(b) Rudolph Cooper Richter b. Dec. 15, 1907
m. Elizabeth Wilkes

(c) Frances Farrior Richter b. March 2, 1910
m. Robert C. Griffin. She died July 2, 1945.

(d) Emma Cooper Richter b. Feb. 29, 1912
m. Oct. 8, 1938, John L. Morrison of S.C.

(1') John Lawton Morrison b. Apr. 5, 1941, Savannah
(2') George Winborn Morrison b. July 20, 1944, Savannah
(3') Frances Ann Morrison b. July 1, 1947, Savannah

(e) Frederick Henry Richter b. Oct. 2, 1915
m. Mary Lou Gingerback

(f) Anna Josephine Richter b. Feb. 26, 1918
m. Richard G. Carson

(g) William Cooper Richter b. Dec. 2, 1920
m. Katherine Morrison of Kentucky.

(7) Frederick Lamback Cooper b. Sept. 15, 1887 d. May 12, 1937
m. Alethia Rains - She lives 620 Duke St., Alexandria, Va.

(a) Lillian Cooper b. Oct. 19, 1917
m. Stafford Bolton

(1') Susan Bolton
(2') Beverly Bolton
(3') Stafford Bolton

(b) Frederick Lamback Cooper, Jr. b. Dec. 30, 1921
m. Ann Mohorn

(1') Frederick Lamback Cooper, III

e. Fannie Farrior, died when a baby.

f. John William Farrior
m. Mary McCollough, died leaving family

(1) etc.

g. Anna Elizabeth Farrior
m. W. D.Zuber
Anna died Jan. 1936, Pine Level. Interred Baptist Church Cemetery, Orion, Ala.

h. Emma Farrior b. Dec. 29, 1854 d. Nov. 25, 1875
m. William Anderson

8. Charles Ingram Barnett b. Feb. 7, 1823
m. Eliza H. Dickson on Jan. 1, 1841. He died at sea while enroute by water to Texas to live.
No children.

* *

Reference Page 131 of this book:

WILLIAM HUMPHREY BARNETT lived with Annie Estelle Barnett Jackson at Monroeville after the death of his wife Annie Norman Barnett and made his home there for 25 years. He had many friends throughout several counties in South Alabama, particularly Pike County where he had the honor of representing his section three times in the General Assembly of the Alabama Legislature. He was also a good farmer.

R E F E R E N C E S

VICTOR DAVIDSON'S WILKINSON COUNTY HISTORY

MRS. FULGHUM'S "OUR ALL SOUTHERN FAMILY"

J. J. BARNETT'S BOOKS 1946 and 1952

"BARNETT FAMILY OF THE CAROLINAS, GEORGIA AND ALABAMA"

WILKES COUNTY HISTORY

- - - - - -

THE P. W. STUBBS CEMETERY NEAR SOFKEE, GEORGIA GAVE VALUABLE INFORMATION ABOUT THE STUBBS FAMILY.

TWO HATFIELD BIBLES AT IRWINTON, GEORGIA WERE HELPFUL.

"THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN STUBBS OF CAPPAHOSIC GLOUCESTER COUNTY, VIRGINIA," copy of which is in the hands of Miss Clara Morris, Milledgeville, Georgia.

GENERAL INDEX

A

Page

Abbott, Anne---------- 122
Abbott, Barney L.---------- 122
Abbott, Mary Elizabeth (Betty)-- 122
Adams, Edna Taylor---------- 74
Adams, Felton---------- 30
Adams, Felton, Jr. ---------- 30
Adams, Florrie Eugene---------- 30
Adams, Mary Ann ---------- 30
Adams, Mary Elizabeth---------- 144
Adams, W. B. ---------- 125
Adams, William Thomas---------- 30
Adcock, Olive----------125, 126
Ainsworth, Bishop---------- 57
Aker, Bessie Hjordis---------- 148
Akridge, Beatrice Lautrie------- 85
Akridge, Constance---------- 85
Akridge, Hansford Barnett------- 85
Akridge, Nancy Lou---------- 85
Akridge, Thomas Elijah------- 84, 85
Akridge, Thomas Elijah, Jr. ---- 85
Albritton, Ella Joyce---------- 136
Aldrige, J. M. ----------104,108
Alexander, Elmer Lee---------- 65
Alexander, Janet Mary---------- 65
Alexander, Teresa Anne---------- 65
Alexander, Von II---------- 148
Allen, Jeanne Elizabeth--------- 78
Allen, Myrtle---------- 139
Alum, Birdie---------- 143
Ammons, John Roe---------- 97,100
Amoss, Benjamin Balton---------- 17
Amoss, Charles---------- 19
Amoss, Ida Lanthy---------- 17
Anderson, Andrew Capt.-------140,141
Anderson, Elizabeth Harriett---- 49
Anderson, Eugene David---------- 49
Anderson, Genevieve----------104,105
Anderson, J. D. ---------- 46
Anderson, Park Harris,Jr. ------ 49
Anderson, William ----------155,158
Andrews, Augustus Felton----- 24, 26
Andrews, Charles L.---------- 24, 25
Andrews, Charles L., Jr.(Larry) 24
Andrews, Harriet Cleveland---- 24
Andrews, Martha Louise-------- 24
Andrews, Mary Jane---------- 97,110
Andrews, Mary Virginia---------- 24
Angell, Alcie----------127,128
Anthony, Louis---------- 83
Anthony, Louis Curtis---------- 83
Anthony, Nathan Dwight---------- 83

Page

Apperson, Cynthia Evan---------- 145
Apperson, Ellen McKim---------- 145
Apperson, Richard Duncan,III----- 145
Appleton, Jack Lester---------- 152
Armour, Vernon---------- 11
Arrington, Daren Durant---------- 107
Arrington, Lewis George---------- 107
Arrington, Louis Arden---------- 107
Asbell, James Bryant--------- 119,123
Athon, Dorothy---------- 103
Atkins, Montine---------- 153
Aycock, John Knox---------- 24

B

Baggs, John A. L. ---------- 152,154
Bailey, Susie Jane (Sallie)--- 77, 82
Bailey, T. M. ---------- 55
Bains, Cheryl Jean---------- 84
Bains, Deborah Ann---------- 84
Bains, John B. ---------- 84
Bains, John Burton, Jr. ---------- 84
Bains, John Christopher---------- 84
Baker, Georgie---------- 110
Barfield, Eleanor---------- 100
Barfield, Mary Elizabeth---------- 112
Barfield, Rayford---------- 112
Barfield, Rayford, Jr. ---------- 112
Barnett, Albert Louie---------- 79
Barnett, Alberta---------- 142,145
Barnett, Alice Lorena---------- 136
Barnett, Allison Vernon------- 135,136
Barnett, Allison Vernon, Jr.------ 136
Barnett, Andrew Hill---------- 136
Barnett, Andrew Hill, Jr. -------- 136
Barnett, Ann Hayles---------- 135
Barnett, Anna Louise---------- 151
Barnett, Annett---------- 87
Barnett, Annie---------- 142,144
Barnett, Annie Estelle-------- 131,132
Barnett, Annie Lou---------- 140
Barnett, Annie Maude------ 77,79,84,86
Barnett, Ardie Lee---------- 153
Barnett, Augusta Bell--------- 152,154
Barnett, Augusta Bell(Gussie)----- 154
Barnett, Barbara Anne---------- 82
Barnett, Beatrice Irene-------- 84, 86
Barnett, Benjamin Charles--------- 140
Barnett, Benjamin Herbert------147,148
Barnett, Benjamin Madison--138,139,141

Page
Barnett, Benjamin Rufus------ 125,146
Barnett, Bennie Humphrey--------- 154
Barnett, Bertha Frances---------- 90
Barnett, Bertha Jane---------- 88
Barnett, Bess--------- 90,136,137,138
Barnett, Bonnie---------- 140
Barnett, Caroline Melvon--------- 89
Barnett, Carolyn Ruth---------- 141
Barnett, Carolyn Sunshine-------- 153
Barnett, Carrie Bell---------- 153
Barnett, Catherine---------- 91, 92
Barnett, Catherine---------- 92
Barnett, Catherine E. ---------- 96
Barnett, Charles Anthony--------- 150
Barnett, Charles Franklin----- 77, 89
Barnett, Charles Ingram--- 96,125,158
Barnett, Charles Robert---------- 150
Barnett, Charlotte Ann---------- 149
Barnett, Christopher Columbus-125,138
Barnett, Clarence Eugene--------- 131
Barnett, Columbus Vandy---------- 142
Barnett, Cora Lee---------- 77, 87
Barnett, Damon James---------- 148
Barnett, Damon James, Jr.-------- 148
Barnett, David Henry----------152,154
Barnett, Diane---------- 34
Barnett, Diane Elizabeth--------- 148
Barnett, Dolly----------136,138
Barnett, Dolores---------- 150
Barnett, Dorothy---------- 149
Barnett, Dorothy Alma---------- 147
Barnett, Dorothy Elizabeth------- 80
Barnett, Eben Edgar---------- 148
Barnett, Edith Elizabeth--------- 147
Barnett, Edwin Gaston---------- 150
Barnett, Eliza---------- 91, 92
Barnett, Elizabeth----------78,91,92
Barnett, Elizabeth Hope---------- 84
Barnett, Elizabeth LouEtta------- 148
Barnett, Emma Lee---------- 136
Barnett, Ernest Dixon---------142,146
Barnett, Essie Lautrie-------- 84, 85
Barnett, Eugene Electric--------- 77
Barnett, Eugene R. ---------- 82
Barnett, Eule Lee---------- 142
Barnett, Evelyn---------- 90,134
Barnett, Evelyn Graham---------- 136
Barnett, Ewing Smith---------- 78
Barnett, Florence Maria-------152,154
Barnett, Florence Tabitha-----131,133
Barnett, Florence Virginia------ 154
Barnett, Frances---------- 96
Barnett, Frances Benson--------- 134
Barnett, Frances Lavonia-------- 148

Page
Barnett, Frank Madison---------- 136
Barnett, Gaston---------- 146,149,150
Barnett, George Boling-------- 142,143
Barnett, George Boling, Jr.------ 143
Barnett, George Dallas--------- 88,89
Barnett, George Washington-125,136,137
Barnett, Ginger---------- 90
Barnett, Gladys Ann---------- 78
Barnett, Grace Evelyn---------- 153
Barnett, Grover Dixon---------- 143
Barnett, Gus Baker----------131,134
Barnett, Harry Donald---------- 141
Barnett, Hazel---------- 89
Barnett, Henry Franklin---------- 153
Barnett, Henry Herndon---------- 136
Barnett, Herman Eugene---------140,141
Barnett, Howard William---------- 82
Barnett, Howell Seth---------- 82
Barnett, Hughie M. ---------- 84
Barnett, Humphrey---------- 3
Barnett, Ida Lou---------- 80
Barnett, Isaac---------- 8,76
Barnett, Isobel---------- 8, 9
Barnett, James----------88,89
Barnett, James Elkin--------96,125,151
Barnett, James Lane---------- 153
Barnett, James Miller----------77,78
Barnett, James Miller, Jr.-------- 78
Barnett, James Randolph---------- 153
Barnett, James Robert----- 136,137,138
Barnett, James Robert, Jr.-------- 137
Barnett, James Wallace--------- 77, 78
Barnett, James William---------- 154
Barnett, Jane---------- 8,37,96,97
Barnett, Jeptha Kent---------- 140,141
Barnett, Jerry---------- 141
Barnett, Jim Bob---------- 88,89
Barnett, Jimmy---------- 90
Barnett, Joe Bob---------- 88,89
Barnett, Joel---------- 147,151
Barnett, John---------- 3
Barnett, John---------- 8, 9
Barnett, John---------- 3,151
Barnett, John Amoss---------- 147
Barnett, John Anna---------- 125
Barnett, John Bigham------ 131,134,135
Barnett, John Edward---------- 152
* Barnett, John Franklin------91,125,153
Barnett, John J.----94,125,146,147,159
Barnett, John Lacy---------- 154
Barnett, John Leckey----------88,90
Barnett, John Lucius---------- 150
Barnett, John Morris---------- 140,141
Barnett, John Morris, Jr.--------- 141

* Barnett, John Franklin, Jr.------- 153

Page

Barnett, Joseph Beacham----- 140,141
Barnett, Joseph Elkins---------- 154
Barnett, Joseph Farrior--------- 152
Barnett, Joseph Henry---------- 60
Barnett, Joseph Lee---------- 141
Barnett, Joseph William--------- 152
Barnett, Josephine ---------- 77,131
Barnett, Josie----------142,145
Barnett, Julia Ann---------- 152
Barnett, Julia Josephine-------- 80
Barnett, Kathleen Redding------- 80
Barnett, Lannie Audrey------- 84, 87
Barnett, Laura---------- 136
Barnett, Laura Cordelia------125,142
Barnett, Leannah----------147,151
Barnett, Lee Roy---------- 79, 80
Barnett, Leette Joyce---------- 80
Barnett, Lemmie---------- 154
Barnett, Lessie---------- 88, 89
* Barnett, Lilla Mae---------- 152
Barnett, Lillian----------146,149
Barnett, Lillian Chavannes------ 148
Barnett, Lillian Virginia------- 80
Barnett, Lilyon Alexis---------- 148
Barnett, Linda---------- 88
Barnett, Linton Saxton---------- 80
Barnett, Lollie Octavia------ 84, 86
Barnett, Lomax---------- 142
Barnett, Lucille--------- 82,146,150
* Barnett, Luke Durdin---------- 154
Barnett, Lucy Virginia---------- 154
Barnett, Lynn Vera---------- 80
Barnett, Mable---------- 89
Barnett, Magdalene(Maggie) Love- 8,9
Barnett, Maggie----------136,138
Barnett, Maggie Lee---------- 138
Barnett, Maggie Lou---------- 76
Barnett, Maggie Mallennie-----77, 90
Barnett, Mamie V. ----------140,141
Barnett, Margaret Loy---------- 142
Barnett, Margaret Mahala-----125,127
Barnett, Marilyn Lavonia-------- 150
Barnett, Martha Ann---------- 152
Barnett, Martha M.--------96,125,155
Barnett Marvin Joseph---------- 80
Barnett, Mary---------- 137
Barnett, Mary Augusta---------77, 79
Barnett, Mary Cordelia-------152,154
Barnett, Mary Ellen---------- 80
Barnett, Mary Eva---------- 150
Barnett, Mary Julia---------- 154
Barnett, Mary June-------125,138,151
Barnett, Mary Lou---------- 147
Barnett, Michael--------91,92,94,142
*Barnett, Lili Lue---------- 150
* Barnett, Lucy Frances---------- 142

Page

Barnett, Michael, Jr.---------- 91
Barnett, Michael Ernest---------- 146
Barnett, Michael H.-----96,125,142,146
Barnett, Michael James-------- 152,154
Barnett, Michael Lee---------- 140
Barnett, Mildred Elaine---------- 140
Barnett, Milton Eugene---------- 82
Barnett, Mineola---------- 142,143
Barnett, Morgan Baker---------- 134
Barnett, Nancy---------- 8
Barnett, Nell---------- 140,141
Barnett, Nora Lucille---------- 153
Barnett, Norma Lorane---------- 82
Barnett, Norman---------- 134
Barnett, Obie----------77,84,87
Barnett, Obie Ione---------- 85
Barnett, Orie Gordon---------- 88,90
Barnett, Orie Webster---------- 88
Barnett, Osie Bess---------- 89
Barnett, Pearl L. ---------- 82
Barnett, Pearson---------- 150
Barnett, Perry---------- 153
Barnett, Preston Baker---------- 134
Barnett, Price Menefee---------- 153
Barnett, Rachael---------- 140
Barnett, Rebecca---------- 140
Barnett, Rhode L. ---------- 150
Barnett, Richard E. ---------- 140
Barnett, Rickey---------- 90
Barnett, Robert----------6,7,8,88,94
Barnett, Robert,II---------- 76
Barnett, Robert Abel-------125,138,142
Barnett, Robert Albert---------- 77
Barnett, Robert Edward---------138,141
Barnett, Robert Elisha---------- 80
Barnett, Robert English---------- 80
Barnett, Robert Eugene---------- 142
Barnett, Robert Hamil---------- 142
Barnett, Robert Lee--------- 84,87,140
Barnett, Robert Love---------- 8,77,78
Barnett, Robert Pray---------- 78
Barnett, Robert Summerville----147,151
Barnett, Robert Vernon---------- 136
Barnett, Robert Welcome---------- 83
Barnett, Rose Exie---------- 148
Barnett, Rosemay---------- 132
Barnett, Rossie---------- 77
Barnett, Rossie Leigh---------- 77,78
Barnett, Ruth----------146,149
Barnett, Sanford Otis---------- 77,79
Barnett, Sarah----------8,9
Barnett, Sarah Ann---------- 76
Barnett, Sarah Elizabeth---144,152,153
Barnett, Sarah Elizabeth(Sallie)-- 154

Page
Barnett, Sarah Jane---------- 77
Barnett, Sarah Jewell--------140,141
Barnett, Shirley Clarice-------- 82
Barnett, Susan Genievieve------- 131
Barnett, Susan Marie---------- 153
Barnett, Susan Tabitha------ 125,135
Barnett, Susie Ester---------- 81
Barnett, Susie (Dollie) Irene--77,83
Barnett, Tabitha---------- 136,138
Barnett, Thelma Edna---------- 80
Barnett, Thomas Gaston--------- 149
Barnett, Thomas Humphrey-------3,4,5
Barnett, Troy Lucille--------- 84,86
Barnett, Vallie Adelaide---- 147,151
Barnett, Violet---------- 153
Barnett, Vivian---------- 88
Barnett, Von Alexander-------- 148
Barnett, Wallace Eugene------- 88,90
Barnett, Walter---------- 136
Barnett, Wharton Benjamin----146,149
Barnett, William Bernard-------- 149
Barnett, William Dallas------- 77,82
Barnett, William Ezra---------- 149
Barnett, William Herbert-----146,147
Barnett, William Humphrey
125,131,134,138
Barnett, William Jackson-------- 131
Barnett, William Jackson, Jr.--- 131
Barnett, William M.---------- 96,131
Barnett, William Price---------- 140
Barnett, William Robert--------- 83
Barnett, Willie----------88, 89
Barnett, Willie Albert---------- 153
Barnett, Willie Mae----------141,143
Barnett, Willie Ruth---------140,141

Bartleson, Barbara Harriette--- 107
Bartleson, Charles Warren------ 104
Bartleson, Charles Warren,Jr.104,105
Bartleson, Charles Warren,III-- 105
Bartleson, Charles Warren,IV--- 105
Bartleson, Eleanor Catherine--- 107
Bartleson, Fred Durant--------- 106
Bartleson, Fred Durant, Jr.---- 107
Bartleson, Fred Durant,III----- 107
Bartleson, Gayle---------- 106
Bartleson, Genevieve Margaret-- 105
Bartleson, James Dennis-------- 105
Bartleson, James Fleming------- 107
Bartleson, Joan---------- 106
Bartleson, John Douglas-------- 107
Bartleson, John Douglas, Jr.--- 107
Bartleson, Joseph Warren---- 104,105
Bartleson, Joseph Warren,Jr.--- 105

Page
Bartleson, Judith Ann---------- 107
Bartleson, Katherine---------- 106
Bartleson, Kathy---------- 106
Bartleson, Keith---------- 106
Bartleson, Lloyd---------- 105
Bartleson, Lura Frederica-------- 108
Bartleson, Lura Irene----------104,105
Bartleson, Mark Freeman---------- 107
Bartleson, Mark Freeman,Jr.------ 107
Bartleson, Mary Elizabeth-------- 105
Bartleson, Paul Douglas---------- 107
Bartleson, Richard Dixon--------- 107
Bartleson, Sharon---------- 105
Bartleson, Suzanne---------- 105
Bartleson, Thomas Hamilton------- 108
Bartleson, Thomas V. Porter------ 104
Bartleson, Thomas V. Porter,Jr.-- 106
Bartleson, Thomas V. Porter,III-- 106
Barton, David Cortez---------- 81
Barton, James David---------- 81
Bason, Mollie---------- 97,100
Bateman, Montyne---------- 49
Bazemore, James C.---------- 96,118
Beall, Carolyn Ann---------- 44
Beall, James Pearl---------- 44
Beall, John Wiley---------- 44
Beall, Robert Michael---------- 44
Beall, Robert Torrance---------- 43
Beall, Robert Walter---------- 42,43
Beall, S.C. ---------- 157
Bearden, Harvey Lee ---------- 126
Bearden, Lee---------- 126
Bearden, William Brett---------- 126
Beatty, Bonnie Sue---------- 22
Beatty, Joseph---------- 22
Bell, J. ---------- 89
Belle, Linda K. ---------- 89
Belle Isle, Clarence Edwin------- 71
Belle Isle, Dorothy Virginia----- 71
Belle Isle, Homer Lee---------- 70
Belle Isle, Howard Ellis--------- 71
Belle Isle, Jan Camille---------- 71
Belle Isle, Lucy Elizabeth------- 70
Belle Isle, Marion Lucy---------- 70
Belle Isle, Mary Louise---------- 71
Belle Isle, Mary Virginia-------- 71
Belle Isle, Martha Elizabeth----- 70
Belle Isle, Martha Lindsay------- 71
Belle Isle, Sara Lee---------- 70
Belle Isle, William Edward------ 63,70
Belle Isle, Willibel---------- 71
Bennett, Sara Valerie---------- 70
Benton, Lucille Tate---------- 79
Benton, Lurner Oliver---------- 77,78

Page
Benton, Lurner Oliver, Jr.----- 79
Benton, Lurner Oliver III------ 79
Benton, Margaret Atwood-------- 79
Benton, Rosaline---------- 79
Berg, Greta---------- 73
Bergquist, Guy Vaughn---------- 74
Bergquist, Vaughn Godfrey------ 74
Berrey, Albert Bolen---------- 137
Berrey, Charles Bethell------136,137
Berrey, Charles Bethell,Jr.---- 137
Berrey, Dorothy Josephine------ 137
Berrey, Fred Benjamin---------- 137
Berrey, James Barnett---------- 137
Berrey, Milton Robert---------- 137
Berrey, Myrtle Vivian---------- 137
Berriman, Nancy Lee---------- 118
Berry, Charles William-------- 18,19
Berry, Charles William,Jr.----- 18
Berry, Nancy MacFarlane-------- 18
Berry, Pamela Caye---------- 18
Bess, Osie---------- 88
Bickerstaff, Edna Lindsay------- 20
Bickerstaff, Hugh---------- 19
Bickerstaff, Hugh Jennings------ 19
Bickerstaff, Hugh Jennings, Jr. 20
Bickerstaff, James Henry-------- 20
Bickerstaff, Martha Virginia---- 20
Biggers, Virginia---------- 23
Bilbert, Carrie Susan---------- 119
Bingham, Mary---------- 128,129
Binns, John E. (Dr.)---------- 147
Binns, Lucille----------146,147
Bishop, Bennie---------- 109
Black, Lloyd Edwin---------- 69
Bladock, Ruby C. ---------- 82
Blalock, Ora---------- 117
Bloodworth, Julian Frederick-- 41,42
Bloodworth, Willie Lee Davis--- 42
Boggs, Julia Elizabeth---------- 11
Bolton, Beverly---------- 157
Bolton, Stafford---------- 157
Bolton, Susan---------- 157
Bonnell, Annesue---------- 22
Bostick, Mary---------- 112
Bowen, Earl Woodrow---------- 80
Bowen, Joan Elizabeth---------- 80
Bowen, Richard Earl---------- 90
Bowling, Thomas A. ---------- 142
Boyd, Florence Miriam---------- 99
Boyd, Sarah---------- 8
Boyes, Donald---------- 140
Bradley, Harry John (Dr.)------ 113
Bradley, Harold John---------- 113
Bradley, Mary Elizabeth--------- 113

Page
Bragg, Barbara---------- 58
Bragg, Barbara Helen---------- 60
Bragg, Beverly---------- 58
Bragg, Cecil Olan----------58,63
Bragg, Cecil Olan, Jr.---------- 63
Bragg, Charles A. ----------58,59
Bragg, Charles Willard---------- 59
Bragg, Clarence E. ---------- 59
Bragg, Douglas Warren---------- 59
Bragg, Emily Ann---------- 45,62
Bragg, Ernest Edward---------- 58,62
Bragg, Ernest Edward,Jr. -------- 62
Bragg, Ethel---------- 58,62
Bragg, Floyde Otis---------- 59
Bragg, Frances---------- 58,62
Bragg, Frances Elizabeth--------- 60
Bragg, George H. ---------- 58,59
Bragg, George H., Jr.---------- 58
Bragg, George Schuman---------- 59
Bragg, Gerald A. ---------- 58
Bragg, Henry Otis---------- 58,60
Bragg, Henry Otis, Jr.---------- 60
Bragg, Ida----------58,62
Bragg, Isreal Fountain----------58,62
Bragg, James J.---------- 59
Bragg, James J. Jr.---------- 59
Bragg, Janet---------- 59
Bragg, Leslie Stevenson---------- 60
Bragg, Linda Stevenson---------- 60
Bragg, Lucille Virginia---------- 60
Bragg, Luther Emory---------- 58,62
Bragg, Mamie Lois---------- 58,60
Bragg, Mary H. ---------- 58
Bragg, Michael David---------- 58
Bragg, Michael Thomas---------- 59
Bragg, Norman E.---------- 59
Bragg, Norman E. Jr.---------- 59
Bragg, Paul Alfred---------- 59
Bragg, Polly Joy---------- 60
Bragg, Raymond---------- 62
Bragg, Raymond Ellis---------- 45
Bragg, Samuel Chunning---------- 9
Bragg, Sarah Ellen---------- 60
Bragg, Stephen Lee---------- 59
Bragg, Susan Elaine---------- 45,62
Bragg, Thomas Henry---------- 58,62
Bragg, Virginia Edna---------- 62
Bragg, Virginia Otis---------- 58
Bragg, Willard Alonza---------- 58
Bragg, Wilmer Everett-------- 44,58,62
Bragg, Wilmer Everett,Jr.-------- 45,62
Branan, Caswell---------- 9
Branan, Sarah---------- 9
Branon, Alex---------- 34,36

Page
Brannigan, Betty---------- 132
Breeden, Margaret Ann---------- 53
Brickles, Franklin Roscoe,Lt.Co. 20
Bridges, Iris Sybil---------- 46
Bridges, Robert---------- 45
Brinton, Margaret Hickman------- 113
Briscoe, Julia Kate---------- 69
Brooks, Edward L.---------- 41
Brown, Charles----------104,108
Brown, Charles, Jr.---------- 108
Brown, Eloise---------- 133
Brown, Jack Arnold---------- 66
Brown, Linda Jeane---------- 66
Brown, Louise---------- 156
Brown, Mary---------- 134
Brown, Mildred Jacqueline------- 66
Brown, Roy Arnold---------- 66
Brown, Samuel Arnold---------- 66
Bruxter, Elsie----------146,150
Bryan, Buford III---------- 111
Bryan, Carl----------119,124
Bryan, Carl, Jr.---------- 124
Bryan, Lillian---------- 124
Bryan, Marlin---------- 85
Bryan, Marlin Quinn---------- 85
Bryan, Sara Ellen---------- 124
Bryan, Silvanus---------- 96,97
Bryan, Simone---------- 85
Bugg, L. J. ---------- 135
Burdette, Louise---------- 147
Burgess, Alma---------- 51,53
Burkett, Barbara Nell---------- 52
Burkett, Dorothy Ann---------- 52
Burkett, Ira Edwin----------51,52,54
Burkett, Joseph Brown---------- 51
Burkett, Joseph Samuel-------- 52,54
Burkett, Joseph Samuel, Jr.----- 52
Burkett, Laura Elizabeth-------- 52
Burkett, William Alan (Red)----- 51
Burkett, Yvonne Francessa------- 51
Bussey, Ernest---------- 15
Bussey, Louise Virginia--------- 10
Butler, Charles (Capt.)--------- 57
Butler, Jacob---------- 57
Byrd, Lula Mae---------- 142
Byrne, Elizabeth Eloise--------- 130
Byrne, Haynes Crawford-------129,130
Byrne, Haynes Crawford, Jr.----- 130
Byrne, Margaret Graham---------- 130

C

Cadwell, Mary Armour---------- 101
Calder, Jenett---------- 58

Page
Caldwell, Cynthia Ellen------- 121,124
Caldwell, Harold Carlton------ 121
Caldwell, Harold Carlton,Jr.----- 121
Caldwell, Nell---------- 150
Calhoun, Clarence Edward--------- 80
Calhoun, Jenne---------- 80
Calhoun, Robert C.---------- 80
Cameron, Alexander Baxter-------- 123
Camp, Carol Virginia---------- 145
Camp, Katherine Dana---------- 145
Camp, Lester Daniel---------- 145
Camp, Margaret Ann---------- 145
Campbell, John---------- 34
Campbell, Mary---------- 34
Carland, Mary Robert---------- 20
Carlini, Lorraine----------140,141
Carmichael, Fannie---------- 27
Carpenter, Ollie---------- 103
Carr, Mary---------- 61
Carr, Nancy Aileen---------- 43
Carson, Geraldine---------- 104
Carson, Richard G. ---------- 157
Carswell, Diane Elaine---------- 45
Carswell, Elizabeth Ann---------- 45
Carswell, Eunice Lauretta-------- 45
Carswell, George Hill---------- 44,45
Carswell, George Hill, Jr.------- 45
Carswell, Kenneth Robert--------- 45
Carter, Annie Lucy---------- 126
Carter, Asa Lee---------- 125,126
Carter, Asa Lee, Jr.---------- 126
Carter, Charles---------- 126
Carter, Charlie---------- 10
Carter, Harris P. ---------- 132,133
Carter, Helen Annette---------- 133
Carter, Joseph Bennie---------- 80
Carter, Richard Harris---------- 133
Carter, Robbie---------- 10
Carter, Walton N. ---------- 10
Carter, Walton N., Jr.---------- 10
Carter, William Barnett---------- 126
Cartwright, John---------- 78
Casserly, Mary Pearl---------- 84
Chaffee, Charles---------- 14
Chaffee, Corinne Evans---------- 14
Chaffee, Jane---------- 14
Chambers, Laura---------- 37,51
Chambers, Minnie M. ---------- 63,71
Chambless, Mable Eugenia--------- 106
Champion, Janet Sue---------- 18
Champion, Judith---------- 18
Champion, Marilyn---------- 18
Champion, Martha---------- 18
Champion, Ralph Jr.---------- 18

Page
Champion, Ralph MacFarlane------ 18
Chapple, Clestia---------- 100
Chase, Warren Doty---------- 139
Chase, Warren Doty,Jr. --------- 139
Cheney, Arthur Newton--------- 63,74
Cheney, Barbara Jo---------- 74
Cheney, Charles---------- 75
Cheney, Harold Newton---------- 74
Cheney, Marilyn Kay---------- 74
Cheney, Thelma---------- 75
Chevis, Ruth---------- 113
Childers, Leila E. ---------- 17
Chilton, Lawrence W. ---------- 82
Christmas, Geraldine Jeanette--- 149
Clance, Gloria Faye---------- 46
Clance, Harry Edward---------- 46
Clance, Jonah ---------- 46
Clance, Jonah Nathaniel--------- 46
Clance, Sarah Evelyn---------- 46
Clardy, Ora Marie---------- 153
Clark, Clarissa ---------- 76
Clark, Elsie Hall---------- 128
Clark, Pearl---------- 104
Clayton, John Barnett---------- 148
Clayton, John C. ---------- 148
Clements, Gertrude---------- 123
Clements, Hilda---------- 123
Clements, Victor W. ---------- 123
Clements, Walter T.----------119,123
Cleveland, Hattie Dawkins-----23, 25
Clifton, Josephine---------- 149
Coates, Harold P. ---------- 110
Coates, Harvey Evans---------- 110
Coates, Harvey Evans, Jr.------- 110
Coates, Nathaniel L.----------97,110
Coates, Penelope P. ---------- 110
Coates, Sarah---------- 92
Coates, Sue Virginia---------- 110
Coates, William Henry---------- 110
Coats, Iva---------- 80
Cochran, Irma---------- 68
Coffee, J. M. ---------- 38
Coffee, James---------- 38
Coffee, Robert---------- 38
Coffee, Virginia---------- 38
Coleman, Hattie Irene---------- 82
Collier, Audrey Evelyn---------- 116
Collier, Betty Jane---------- 116
Collier, Blanche Ophelia-------- 116
Collier, Ernest Ares---------- 117
Collier, Erwin Joseph---------- 117
Collier, George Anderson-------- 117
Collier, Irwin Hayden---------- 117
Collier, Irwin Hayden, Jr. ----- 117

Page
Collier, Joyce Fay---------- 117
Collier, Mable Maxine---------- 106
Collier, Martha Elizabeth--------- 116
Collier, Mildred Ophelia---------- 116
Collier, Paul Dennard---------- 117
Collier, Shirley Ann---------- 117
Collier, Walter Lee---------- 116
Collier, Walter Lee, Jr. --------- 116
Collier, William Thomas---------- 116
Collins, Carriebell---------- 100
Collins, Charlie Lou---------- 84
Collins, John J.----------84,86
Conner, Bedell---------- 82
Conner, Gayle---------- 82
Conner, James J. ---------- 82
Coogler, Diane Olivia---------- 67
Coogler, Lillian Ethel---------- 68
Coogler, William Edward---------- 67
Coogler, William Edward Jr. ------ 67
Coogler, William Edward,III ------ 67
Cook, Bertha Grace---------- 89
Cook, Cheryl Gay---------- 89
Cook, Clyde---------- 48,49
Cook, Dorothy---------- 59
Cook, Ethel----------153
Cook, Frank Jiley---------- 89
Cook, George---------- 88,89
Cook, George Paul---------- 89
Cook, H. E. ---------- 121
Cook, Kathy Lyne---------- 89
Cook, Laverne---------- 89
Cook, Terry Lee---------- 89
Cook, William James---------- 89
Coon, Edith Bandy Milam---------- 152
Cooner, Ethel Mae---------- 84
Cooner, Jimmie---------- 84
Cooper, Anna Augusta---------- 157
Cooper, Carolyn---------- 128
Cooper, Emma Farrior---------- 157
Cooper, Frederick Lamback--------- 157
Cooper, Frederick Lamback,Jr.----- 158
Cooper, Frederick Lamback,III----- 158
Cooper, James Marshall---------- 157
Cooper, Laura Bele---------- 157
Cooper, Lillian---------- 157
Cooper, M. C. ---------- 155,156
Cooper, Sarah Elizabeth---------- 157
Coppock, Johnson---------- 15
Coppock, John William Jr. -------- 15
Coppock, Sara Edith---------- 15
Corbett, Mary Elizabeth Hamilton
---104,105
Cotter, Gertrude---------- 117
Courts, Clara---------- 90

Page
Cowan, Hazel Drucilla---------- 51
Cox, Frances Zolene---------- 81
Creekmore, Mr. ---------- 138
Crimminger, Fay---------- 109
Cross, Annie Belle---------- 156
Cross, Bettie---------- 156
Cross, Jimmie---------- 156
Cross, Maude---------- 155
Cross, William---------- 155,156
Crumley, Albert Ross, Jr. ------ 145
Crumley, Albert Ross III-------- 145
Crumley, William McKim---------- 145
Culpepper, Mabel---------- 120
Cumbaa, Barbara Kay---------- 11
Cumbaa, Caroline Eugenia-------- 11
Cumbaa, Carolyn---------- 12
Cumbaa, Charles Doster---------- 11
Cumbaa, Charles Doster, Jr. ---- 11
Cumbaa, Charlie Frank---------- 12
Cumbaa, Cordelia---------- 12
Cumbaa, Frank Herndon---------- 11
Cumbaa, Jack Percival---------- 12
Cumbaa, Jack Percival, Jr. ----- 12
Cumbaa, Jeanette---------- 11
Cumbaa, Nell Louise---------- 12
Cummings, David Carter---------- 107
Cummings, Eleanor Ann---------- 107
Cunning, Eliza Emaline-------125,131
Curtin, Genevieve S. ---------- 131
Curtin, John J. ---------- 131
Curtin, Ruth Virginia---------- 131

D

Dainwood, Archie Ortman-------- 143
Dainwood, Dorothy Stephen------- 143
Daly, Rosa Teresa---------- 13
Daniel, Ada---------- 118
Daniel, William---------- 92
Dantzler, Edward Albert Jr. ---- 21
Dantzler, Mary Jennings--------- 21
Darnell, Mary---------- 135
Darsey, Ralph---------- 101
Darsey, Ralph Joel---------- 101
Daughenbaugh, Gretchen---------- 89
Daugherty, Bernice---------- 105
Davidson, Victor---------- 159
Davis, Annie Gertrude---------- 39
Davis, Charles Meyer---------- 41
Davis, Charles Meyer, Jr. ------ 41
Davis, Clara Izetta---------- 41
Davis, Isaac Curry---------- 41
Davis, Isaac T. ---------- 37,39
Davis, Isaac Watson---------- 39

Page
Davis, Isaac Wayne---------- 39
Davis, James Cecil---------- 41
Davis, Jameson Grey---------- 41
Davis, Jerry Donald---------- 40
Davis, John Ellis---------- 41
Davis, John Hardwick---------- 40
Davis, John Seaborn---------- 37,41,42
Davis, Judy----------104,107
Davis, Judy Diane---------- 41
Davis, Larry---------- 39
Davis, Laura Almeta---------- 40
Davis, Louise Lucille---------- 88,90
Davis, Lucy Frances---------- 39
Davis, Mary Lou---------- 40
Davis, Maxie Lucy---------- 40
Davis, Mildred Evelyn ---------- 20
Davis, Minnie Mae---------- 41
Davis, Sarah Lucy---------- 41
Davis, Thomas Ivey---------- 39
Davis, Terry Ann---------- 41
Davis, Terry Ellis---------- 40
Davis, Terry Ellis, Jr. ---------- 41
Davis, William Terry---------- 39
Davis, Willie Lee---------- 41
Dean, Alice Northcutt---------- 28
Dean, Alma Jean---------- 87
Dean, Dr. ---------- 76
Dean, Helen---------- 40
Dean, Lonnie L. ---------- 84,87
Deason, Carrie---------- 39
Deason, Willie Mae---------- 40
Dekle, Patricia---------- 80
Dendy, Betty----------134
Dendy, Billy----------134
Dendy, Diane Elaine----------133
Dendy, Fred H.----------133,134
Dendy, Fred H. Jr. ----------133,134
Dendy, Fred H. III---------- 133
Dendy, Harry C. ---------- 134
Dendy, Henry S. ----------131,133
Dendy, John Woodford---------- 133
Dendy, Ruby---------- 133
Denham, Russell Wilson---------- 65
Dennard, Audrey---------- 116
Dennis, John D. ---------- 132
Dennis, John J. ---------- 132
Dennis, Robert B. ---------- 136
Dew, Gladys---------- 88
Dewart, Gordon McLean---------- 18,19
Dewart, Hector McLean---------- 18
DeWayne, Buckleigh E. Jr. -------- 86
Dicks, Henry Forrest Jr. --------- 13
Dicks, Sallie Barnett---------- 13
Dicks, Shirley Ann---------- 13

Page
Evans, Corinne Gray---------- 14
Evans, Eula---------- 16
Evans, Frances---------- 15
Evans, Geraldine---------- 15,124
Evans, Gertrude---------- 15
Evans, Isaac Cuthbert-------14,31,16
Evans, Isaac Cuthbert, Jr.---- 15,16
Evans, Isaac Cuthbert III------- 15
Evans, Isaac Cuthbert IV-------- 15
Evans, John Quincey---------- 15
Evans, Judith---------- 15
Evans, Margaret Jeaninne-------- 15
Evans, Rose Virginia---------- 15
Evans, Sallie Fannie----------16,23
Evans, Sara Frances---------- 15
Evans, Sara MacFarlane---------- 15
Evans, Thomas Hardaman---------- 15

F

Fabian, Mr. ---------- 150
Fain, Virginia----------88,90
Farrior, Anna Elizabeth------155,158
Farrior, Emma----------155,158
Farrior, Fannie----------155,158
Farrior, James---------- 96,155
Farrior, John William--------155,158
Farrior, Mahala Ann---------- 155
Farrior, Martha Joel---------- 155
Farrior, Mary (Polly)---- 96,151,155
Farrior, Sarah Jane----------155,156
Farrior, Texas Josephine-----155,156
Felton, Anne Cecilia---------- 30
Felton, Augustus C.-------- 23,24,31
Felton, Augustus C. Jr. ------ 23,24
Felton, Augustus C. III --- 24,27,29
Felton, Blair Goodrich---------- 27
Felton, Elizabeth Harper-------- 24
Felton, Elizabeth Hitch--------- 28
Felton, Frances---------- 28,29
Felton, Frances MacFarlane------ 27
Felton, Frances MacFarlane II--- 27
Felton, Frank Logan---------- 27
Felton, John Howard-------- 27,28,29
Felton, John Howard Jr. --------- 28
Felton, Jule Wimberley-------- 27,29
Felton, Jule Wimberley, Jr.------ 27
Felton, Love---------- 30
Felton, Mary Corinne---------- 27,28
Felton, Myrtie---------- 30
Felton, Robert MacFarlane-------- 27
Felton, Ruth MacFarlane---------- 24
Felton, Shadrack R.---------- 24
Felton, Stuart Logan---------- 27
Felton, Virginia Elizabeth--------- 30
Felton, William Robinson-------- 27,29
Felton, William Robinson II ------ 28
Fenn, Louis ---------- 111,113
Ferguson, John Franklin---------- 153
Ferguson, Leonard Price---------- 153
Ferguson, Letitia Ruth---------- 153
Ferguson, Thomas Morgan---------- 153
Ferguson, Thomas Morgan, Jr.------ 153
Fincher, Louise---------- 88
Fincher, Louise Janie---------- 90
Finley, Daniel Lewis---------- 104
Finley, David O. ---------- 85
Fisher, Beatrice Joyce---------- 50
Fitzpatrick, Ann ---------- 79
Fitzpatrick, Arch Worsham--------- 79
Fitzpatrick, Caro---------- 79
Fitzpatrick, Byrd, Judge---------- 155
Fitzsimmons, Carlotta---------- 22
Floyd, Constance Leigh---------- 12
Floyd, Frank Yarbrough---------- 12
Floyd, Maxie---------- 101
Flury, Patrick H.----------146,150
Fokes, Jack Lewis---------- 100
Fokes, Jack Lewis Jr. ---------- 100
Foley, John V. ---------- 48
Ford, Eugene Roger---------- 40
Forehand, Janie---------- 111
Forrester, Brunell Alonzo--------- 75
Foster, Jerome P. ---------- 61
Foster, Lucy---------- 10,33
Foster, Stephen---------- 127
Fountain, Ida N. ---------- 63
Fountain, I. Jack---------- 37,58
Fountain, Lucy Ann---------- 37
Frances, Lucy---------- 142
Franks, Mr. ---------- 136
Frazier, Frank H. ---------- 145
Frazier, Frankie Dolores---------- 145
Fretwell, Clifford Clay---------- 73
Fretwell, Elizabeth---------- 73
Fretwell, James Gordon---------- 73
Fretwell, Harriet---------- 73
Fretwell, Richard Clay---------- 73
Fretwell, Sharon Lee---------- 73
Frontz, Harry---------- 87
Frontz, Linda Marie---------- 87
Frontz, Marcia Ann---------- 87
Fulghum, Carolyn Barfield----- 8,9,159
Fuller, Mary Katherine---------- 143
Funk, Aaron L. ---------- 42, 43
Funk, James Carl---------- 43
Furlong, Hazel----------102

Page

Dill, James Milton---------- 39
Dill, James Patrick---------- 38
Dill, Margorie Ellen---------- 39
Dinkins, Emily Jane----------117
Dinkins, John William----------117
Dinkins, Julian Hayden----------117
Dinks, Margaret Blanche--------- 117
Dix, Randal Clayton---------- 37
Dix, Randal Clayton Jr. -------- 38
Dix, Ricky Cameron---------- 38
Dix, Robert Courtney---------- 38
Dixon, Elijah, H. ---------- 158
Dixon, Grace Chalmers---------- 107
Dixon, Joni Anis---------- 87
Dixon, Kenneth L. ---------- 87
Dixon, Tibitha Ann------- 96,125,146
Dodd, Grover C. ---------- 53
Dodd, Grover C. II ---------- 53
Doke, Vera---------- 45,62
Donnell, William ----------122
Dormbos, Christine---------- 140
Douglas, Francis Kennedy-------- 111
Douglas, Francis Michael-------- 111
Douglas, George Woodward-------- 111
Dowdell, Clarke Hughes---------- 78
Dowdell, James Alexander-------- 78
Dowdell, William Clark---------- 78
Doyle, William ---------- 132
Dozier, Mildred---------- 21
Drutowski, Joseph Karol--------- 65
Drutowski, Robert Joseph-------- 65
Duggins, Dorothy---------- 82
Duke, Ann ---------- 136
Dumford, Bernard Evelyn--------- 101
Duncan, Charles Brooks---------- 121
Duncan, George----------34,36
Dunlap, Robert---------- 92
Dunwoody, Adele Miller---------- 48
Dunwoody, John---------- 48

E

Eady, Annie Lou---------- 39
Earle, Peggy---------- 59
Eastern, Elizabeth---------- 58,62
Edelbrock, Barnett, Anthony----- 151
Edelbrock, Brian Chris---------- 151
Edelbrock, Eugene Thrasher------ 151
Edelbrock, Gerald Kent---------- 151
Edelbrock, Joseph Alexius--- 147,151
Edenfield, Josephine---------- 119
Edgar, Fannie E.---------- 146,147
Edmondson, Carl Winsor---------- 135

Page

Edwards, Claude Everett---------- 88
Edwards, Claude Everett,Jr. ------ 88
Edwards, Cora Lee Barnett--------- 76
Edwards, Doris---------- 87
Edwards, Eunice---------- 88
Edwards, Eunice Lavonee---------- 88
Edwards, John H.---------- 77,87
Edwards, Katherine---------- 123
Edwards, Larry---------- 106
Edwards, Madelyn---------- 88
Edwards, Mary Evelyn---------- 153
Edwards, Michael Lance---------- 154
Edwards, Perry---------- 88
Edwards, Perry Barnett---------- 88
Edwards, Richard Larry---------- 106
Edwards, Warren Eugene---------- 153
Edwards, Youell---------- 88
Eichelberger, Evie Eula---------- 80
Emmons, T. Albert---------- 132
Engel, Elsie---------- 51
English, Faye Price---------- 105
English, R. M. Jr. ---------- 133
English, Sarah---------- 30
Ennis, Annie Mildred---------- 43
Ennis, Charles Owen----------42,43
Ennis, Harry Fate---------- 42,43
Ennis, James Owen---------- 43
Ennis, James Pear---------- 42
Ennis, Peggy---------- 43
Eskew, Douglas Stephens---------- 72
Eskew, John William Jr. ---------- 72
Eskew. John William III ---------- 72
Estes, Benjamin Franklin---------- 68
Estes, Douglas Hoke---------- 68
Estes, James William---------- 68
Estes, Hoke Smith---------- 68
Estes, Sheryl Ann---------- 68
Etheridge, Dona Kay---------- 40
Etheridge, Fannie Lucile---------- 40
Etheridge, Ivey Merritt---------- 40
Etheridge, Ivey Timothy---------- 40
Etheridge, John Roy---------- 40
Etheridge, John Thomas---------- 25
Etheridge, Lucy Rebecca---------- 40
Etheridge, Thomas Ray---------- 40
Etheridge, William Fernie--------- 40
Ethredge, Darien---------- 86
Ethredge, Deborah---------- 86
Ethredge, Doris---------- 86
Ethredge, John----------84,86
Ethredge, Sara---------- 86
Ethredge, Wyndeld Carlyle--------- 73
Evans, Aurelius Augustus (Rele)--- 16
Evans, Betty MacFarlane---------- 14

Page

G

Gaines, Amber Kaye---------- 86
Gaines, J. W. ---------- 86
Gardner, Annie Valerie---------- 30
Gardner, Percy Bryan---------- 60
Gardner, Thomas---------- 92
Gardner, William Henry---------- 30
German, Lee Berriman---------- 48
German, Mark Harrington----------118
German, Mark Harrington Jr. ---- 118
German, Mark Haven---------- 118
Gibbons, Elizabeth Flowers------ 129
Gibbons, Emily Katherine---- 129,130
Gibbons, Eva Marie---------- 129,130
Gibbons, Laura Graham------- 129,130
Gibbons, Margaret Jenkins--- 129,130
Gibbons, Samuel Howard------ 128,129
Gibbons, Samuel Howard, Jr.----- 130
Gibbons, Samuel Howard III --129,130
Gibbons, William James-------129,130
Gibson, Charles H. Jr. --------- 139
Gibson, Margaret Ann---------- 139
Gibson, Sara Emily---------- 37, 44
Gilbert, Carrie Susan---------- 120
Gilbert, Diane---------- 52
Gilbert, Joe Lawrence---------- 52
Gillis, Gladys---------- 131
Gilmore, Eula Lee---------- 140
Gingerback, MaryLou---------- 157
Givens, Jeanette Viola---------- 98
Glascock, Sarah---------- 8,9
Gleason, Thomas V. ---------- 51
Glos, Gardiner Woodward----------118
Glos, Richard Corbin----------118
Glos, Walter Adam----------118
Goodrich, Gladys---------- 29
Goodrich, Horace A. ---------- 29
Graham, Leonella ---------- 17
Graham, Leonella Oglesby-------- 17
Graham, Patricia Ann---------- 45,62
Graham, Willis Howard--------- 45,62
Grant, June Merle---------- 145
Grantham, Sara Marie---------- 45,62
Green, Ellen Laureed---------- 104
* Green, John Monroe---------- 103
Green, John Monroe III---------- 103
Grey, Agnes Kovalski---------- 75
Griffin, Helen---------- 11
Griffin, Lynda---------- 49
Griffin, Robert C. ---------- 157
Griffin, Sheila Anne---------- 38
Griffin, Thomas Jr. ---------- 38
Griffin, Thomas III---------- 38
* Green, John Monroe, Jr.-------- 103

Page

Griggs, Ida---------- 61
Guernsey, Joseph---------- 102
Guernsey, Joseph S. ---------- 102
Guice, Lucy---------- 128
Guiterman, Ed---------- 141
Gurr, Carolyn ---------- 113
Gurr, Charles---------- 114
Gurr, Charles S. ---------- 111
Gurr, Edith---------- 114
Gurr, Julian Theodore---------- 81
Gurr, Mary Emily---------- 113
Gurr, Nancy---------- 114
Gurr, Steve---------- 114
Gurr, Theadore Mitchell---------- 81
Gurr, Timothy Charles---------- 81

H

Hall, Clark---------- 84,86
Hall, Doris---------- 103
Hall, Emma---------- 37,38
Hallum, Andrew Bradley---------- 24,26
Hallum, Augustus Felton--------- 24,26
Hallum, Joy Cleveland---------- 24
Halpin, Eugenia---------- 88
Halton, Hartwell---------- 11
Hancock, John William---------- 48
Hancock, John William Jr. -------- 48
Hancock, Josephine---------- 29
Hancock, Virginia Elizabeth------- 48
Hancock, William David---------- 48
Hansen, Stephanie---------- 133
Hansen, Stuart Stacey---------- 133
Hansen, Wm. J. (Lt.)---------- 133
Hanson, John Michael---------- 129
Hanson, Paul Joseph---------- 129
Hanson, Paul Joseph, Jr. --------- 129
Hardin, Dana Jay---------- 81
Hardin, Florence Roberta---------- 81
Hardin, George Warren---------- 81
Hardin, Gilbert Theodore---------- 81
Hardin, Hazel Virginia---------- 81
Hardin, Kathy Zolene---------- 81
Hardin, Lewis Westbrooks---------- 81
Hardin, Otis Monroe---------- 81
Hardin, Patricia Anne---------- 81
Harmon, Carolyn---------- 156
Harmon, Charles---------- 156
Harmon, John W. ---------- 156
Harmon, Lucille---------- 156
Harmon, Lon---------- 156
Harmon, Margaret---------- 156

Page
Harmon, Mary Belle---------- 156
Harmon, Robbie Lee---------- 156
Harmon, Sallie Mae---------- 156
Harper, Ralph Powell, Jr. ------ 116
Harper, Virginia---------- 88
Harper, William Frederick------- 116
Harris, Elizabeth---------- 59
Harrison, Mathilda Olivia------- 67
Harvard, John Harry---------- 117
Harvey, A. ---------- 34
Harvey, Lila Ruth---------- 17
Harvey, Richard Ronald---------- 17
Harvey, Robert Fitzgerald------- 17
Haslam, Angela Marie---------- 124
Haslam, Annie Lou---------- 124
Haslam, Carrie Jane---------- 119
Haslam, Eva Ellen---------- 119,123
Haslam, George Stephen------ 119,121
Haslam, John Woodward---------- 124
Haslam, John Woodward, Jr. ----- 124
Haslam, Lelia Gertrude------ 119,123
Haslam, Minnie Rivers------- 119,121
Haslam, Thomas Augustus----- 119,123
Haslam
Haslam, William, Dr.-------- 96,119
Haslam, William Hill-------- 124
Haslam, William Hill, Jr. ------ 124
Hastie, Darlean---------- 145
Hastie, James H. ---------- 142,145
Hastie, James H. Jr. ---------- 145
Hastie, Katherine---------- 145
Hastie, Linda---------- 145
Hatfield, Addie Maude------ 51,52,54
Hatfield, Alma Lillian---------- 44
Hatfield, Andrew Chambers----- 51,53
Hatfield, Ann Hughs---------- 50
Hatfield, Ann Lauretta---------- 44
Hatfield, Anna Ida---------- 48,49
Hatfield, Anna Laura---------- 51
Hatfield, Anna Montyne---------- 49
Hatfield, Annie Lou---------- 46
Hatfield, Bessie---------- 38
Hatfield, Bible---------- 159
Hatfield, Buena Vista--------- 44,45
Hatfield, Caleb T. ---------- 37
Hatfield, Charles Hubert-------- 49
Hatfield, Christie Annie-------- 37
Hatfield, Clara Frances------- 37,41
Hatfield, Clarence Hubert------- 49
Hatfield, Dorothy Jane---------- 49
Hatfield, Edna Winifred--------- 46
Hatfield, Edwin Way---------- 49
Hatfield, Ellis Gibson-------- 44,45
Hatfield, Eloise Mcelu-------- 48,50

Page
Hatfield, Emory Smith---------- 46
Hatfield, Eugene Fountain--------- 44
Hatfield, Eva Nona---------- 51
Hatfield, Evelyn---------- 49
Hatfield, Frances Stokes---------- 50
Hatfield, Fred William---------- 49
Hatfield, George Frank---------- 51,53
Hatfield, Ida Lee---------- 51,53
Hatfield, Inez---------- 39
Hatfield, Iris Sybil---------- 45
Hatfield, Iva Nona---------- 54
Hatfield, Isaac S. ---------- 37
Hatfield, James F. ---------- 37
Hatfield, James Barker---------- 53,57
Hatfield, James Ira---------- 37,45
Hatfield, James William--------- 48,49
Hatfield, James William Jr. ------ 49
Hatfield, James William III------- 50
Hatfield, Jennie---------- 48
Hatfield, Jessie Alma---------- 51
Hatfield, Jimmie Barker---------- 51
Hatfield, John Flucker---------- 48,49
Hatfield, John Tillman---------- 37,48
Hatfield, Lee Pittman---------- 48,50
Hatfield, Lee Pittman, Jr.------ 50
Hatfield, Leila Helen---------- 49
Hatfield, Lillian Beneta (Lillie)- 51
Hatfield, Lola Chambers--------- 51,53
Hatfield, Lucille---------- 58,62
Hatfield, Lucile Amanda---------- 44
Hatfield, Lucy Behethland------- 37,39
Hatfield, Mary F. ---------- 37,63
Hatfield, Mattie Annie---------- 37,42
Hatfield, Mattie Aurora--------- 38
Hatfield, Millard Richard------- 44,45
Hatfield, Nina Vaughn---------- 51
Hatfield, Penelope---------- 50
Hatfield, Rebecca Jane----------37,58
Hatfield, Richard Ellis---------- 37
Hatfield, Sam W. ----------48,50
Hatfield, Samuel A.----------37,49,51
Hatfield, Samuel A. Jr. ---------- 49
Hatfield, Samuel Eugene--------- 37,44
Hatfield, Samuel Evans---------- 44
Hatfield, Samuel William-------- 37,51
Hatfield, Sarah M. ---------- 37
Hatfield, Sidney Johnson---------- 46
Hatfield, Sidney Ware----------37,45
Hatfield, Stella---------- 38
Hatfield, Tillman---------- 50
Hatfield, Willard----------44,45
Hathcock, Charles Floyd---------- 65
Hathcock, Earl William---------- 66
Hathcock, Earl William, Jr. ------ 66

Page
Hathcock, Jane---------- 66
Hathcock, John Lester--------- 63,65
Hathcock, John Michael---------- 66
Hathcock, Marion June---------- 65
Hathcock, Otis Lester--------- 65,66
Hathcock, Phillip Warren--------- 66
Hathcock, Stanley Lester--------- 66
Hatton, Hartwell---------- 11
Hawley, Olive Marie--------- 147,151
Hayden, Eula Jane---------- 117
Hayden, George W. ---------- 115
Hayden, Isaac---------- 96,115
Hayden, Ophelia Blanche--------- 115
Hayes, Catherine---------- 122
Hayes, George Douglass---------- 122
Hayes, Martha---------- 66
Hayes, Patricia---------- 122
Hayes, Richard Douglass--------- 122
Hayes, Annie Maude---------- 135
Haynie, Ruth Edna---------- 65
Heard, Elizabeth---------- 14, 33
Heckle, Beatrice Elizabeth------ 52
Helms, Cecil Robert---------- 60
Helms, Margaret----------113
Helms, Patricia Diane---------- 60
Helms, Walter Cecil---------- 60
Henderson, Bettie Claire-------- 149
Henderson, Carter, Barron------- 149
Henderson, James Barnett-------- 149
Henderson, Stephen Craig-------- 149
Hendry, Maybelle----------104,105
Hensley, Ferrie Elizabeth--- 119,124
Herndon, Annie May---------- 12
Herndon, Barbara---------- 13
Herndon, Betty Ann---------- 13
Herndon, Caleb MacFarlane------- 13
Herndon, Cordelia Hawkins------- 13
Herndon, Elizabeth---------- 9
Herndon, Elizabeth Louise------- 11
Herndon, Frank Eugene---------- 13
Herndon, Frank Matthews--------- 11
Herndon, Freddie----------13,33
Herndon, George---------- 8,9,11
Herndon, Gracie Barnett--------- 9
Herndon, John---------- 8
Herndon, John Daly---------- 13
Herndon, Love---------- 9
Herndon, Sarah L. ---------- 9
Herndon, Merriman---------- 9
Herndon, Robert---------- 9
Herndon, Sarah L. ---------- 9
Herndon, Winifred Louise Matthews 11
Herring, Mary Jane---------- 57
Hester, Diana---------- 34,35

Page
Hester, Isabella---------- 34
Hester, William B. ---------- 34,36
Hester, Zachariah---------- 34,35
Hicks, Mary Grace---------- 43
Hightower, Anna Frances Cogburn
----125,138
Hill, Aaron---------- 105
Hill, Archibald----------125,135
Hill, Archibald Edwin---------- 135
Hill, Barnett Tunstall---------- 135
Hill, Charles Roy---------- 105
Hill, Dorothy Gray---------- 135
Hill, Evelyn Spencer---------- 135
Hill, Henrietta Evelyn---------- 135
Hill, Henry Michael---------- 135
Hill, Ida May---------- 135
Hill, John Roy, Jr. ---------- 105
Hill, Joy Anne---------- 105
Hill, Luther---------- 135
Hill, Mary Juette---------- 135
Hill, Sarah Tabitha---------- 135,136
Hill, Susan Archie---------- 135
Hill, Virginia Graham--------- 135,136
Hines, C. V. ---------- 132
Hines, Guy---------- 140
Hitch, Mary Lois---------- 27, 28
Hitch, James W. (Rev. & Mrs.)-- 27, 28
Hodges, Homer Sessions---------- 64
Hodges, Homer Sessions, Jr. ----- 64
Hodges, Lillian Virginia------- 58, 62
Hodges, Michael Turner---------- 64
Hodgson, John S. ---------- 128
Hogan, Mr. ---------- 132
Holcombe, Edgar---------- 128,129
Holcombe, Edgar, Jr. ---------- 129
Holcombe, Lucy---------- 129
Holden, Winnie Belle---------- 119,120
Holland, Mary Louise---------- 2
Hollingsworth, Earl Melvin-------- 7
Holmes, Walter B. (Dr.)---------- 10
Holzer, Elizabeth Theresa--------- 8
Hooks, Ethel---------- 3
Hooks, Sallie---------- 7
Hooks, Thomas---------- 7
Hooks, Thomas Jefferson---------- 15
Hooks, T. J. Jr. ---------- 15
Horton, Rachael Corinne---------- 6
Housey, Mack---------- 8
Howard, Emma Lindsay---------- 2
Howard, James Edward---------- 11
Howard, Lewis James, Jr. --------- 8
Howard, Lewis James III---------- 8
Howard Maude---------- 1
Howard, Ora Lee---------- 11

Page
Howard, Sallie Eliza---------- 10
Howard, Sara Elizabeth---------- 70
Howell, Fern----------129,130
Howell, Floyd---------- 85
Howell, Frances M. ---------- 117
Howell, Sandra Antoinette-------- 85
Howell, William---------- 152,154
Howington, Sarah Louise--------- 69
Huff, Ellen Laureed---------- 103
Huff, Evelyn---------- 104
Huff, Fanny---------- 104
Huff, John Wesley---------- 97,103
Huff, John Wesley, Jr. --------- 103
Huff, Rosa---------- 104
Hughes, Ada---------- 37, 48
Hughes, Dan Stratford---------- 98
Hughes, Daniel Thomas---------- 99
Hughes, Dennie Broderick-------- 99
Hughes, Jackie Carlton---------- 98
Hughes, John C. ---------- 99
Hughes, John Joseph---------- 99
Hughes, Patrick Michael--------- 99
Hughes, Rachael Catherine------- 99
Hughs, John (Rev.)---------- 37
Hurt, Lou V. ---------- 148
Hynson, Duvall Emory---------- 76
Hynson, Emory Virgil---------- 76
Hynson, Ronald Hugh---------- 76
Hynson, Eddie Duvall---------- 76

I

Ingersoll, Andy Perry---------- 143
Ingersoll, Barbara Perry-------- 143
Ingersoll, Jerry C. ---------- 143
Ingram, Henry---------- 14
Ingram, Jane Elizabeth---------- 100
Ingram, Norman---------- 14
Inman, Coy Lex---------- 131
Ivey, Samuel---------- 91

J

Jackson, Annie Pauline---------- 132
Jackson, Beatrice Ann---------- 133
Jackson, Ethel---------- 132
Jackson, Eugene---------- 109
Jackson, Eugenia---------- 132
Jackson, Florence---------- 132
Jackson, Gussie---------- 132
Jackson, Helen Hunt--------- 132,133

Page
Jackson, Joe Frank---------- 132,133
Jackson, Mr. ---------- 140
Jackson, Robbie---------- 132,133
Jackson, Warren (Col.)-------- 131,132
Jackson, Warren Barnett------- 132,133
Jackson, Warren Barnett, Jr. ----- 133
Jackson, Willard Arthur--------146,150
James, Ellene---------- 53
James, Lemuel P. ---------- 55
James, Lemuel Photo II ---------51, 53
James, Lemuel Photo III---------53, 55
Jansen, Katy---------- 104,108
Jay, Nora Lillian---------- 63, 66
Jeffcoat, Cora M. ---------- 141
Jeffcoat, Vera---------- 139
Jefferies, Claude Bert Jr. ------- 38
Jenkins, Alcie---------- 128
Jenkins, Carolyn Cooper---------- 128
Jenkins, Emma Gertrude---------127,128
Jenkins, James E.--------- 125,127,128
Jenkins, John Michael--------- 127,128
Jenkins, Laura Lee---------- 127,131
Jenkins, Lucie Lee---------- 128
Jenkins, Maggie Nell---------- 128
Jenkins, Willie Lee---------- 128
Jenkinson, Thomas L. ---------- 150
Jennings, Ann E. Ruth---------- 19
Jennings, Ben---------- 19
Jennings, Ben Holland---------- 21
Jennings, Benjamin Glenn------- 21,31
Jennings, Carrie B. ---------- 19
Jennings, Edna Mary---------- 19
Jennings, Guy MacFarlane---------- 21
Jennings, MacFarlane---------- 21
Jennings, Mary Glenn---------- 21
Johannesen, Alfred -------- 97,101,102
Johannesen, Janice M. ---------- 102
Johannesen, Karen Ann---------- 102
Johannesen, Neil A. ---------- 102
Johannesen, Otto A. ---------- 101
Johannesen, Sallie Neil---------- 102
Johnson, Alcie May ---------- 128,129
Johnson, Alice Margaret---------- 99
Johnson, Cora---------- 109
Johnson, Deral---------- 150
Johnson, Dorothy Mae---------- 75
Johnson, Downell---------- 150
Johnson, Elizabeth---------- 30
Johnson, James---------- 37
Johnson, James E. ---------- 128
Johnson, Jennie---------- 83
Johnson, John M. ---------- 128,129
Johnson, Lane---------- 73
Johnson, Laura Graham--------- 128,131

Page
Johnson, Leon W.---------- 128,131
Johnson, Lucy---------- 129
Johnson, Lucy S. ---------- 37
Johnson, Mary Lanette---------- 27
Johnson, Mr. ---------- 139
Johnson, Patricia---------- 131
Johnson, Ralph L. ---------- 110
Johnson, Sarah---------- 129
Johnson, Sherly---------- 150
Johnson, William D.----- 127,128,130
Johnson, William D. Jr.--------- 128
Jones, Andrina---------- 18
Jones, Cherly Elizabeth--------- 121
Jones, Cynthia Josephine-------- 121
Jones, Diana Emily---------- 35
Jones, Hafford Coke---------- 18
Jones, Isabella---------- 34,35,36
Jones, John---------- 34,35,36
Jones, John A. ---------- 121
Jones, John Howard---------- 116
Jones, Joseph Keith---------- 116
Jones, Jimmie---------- 76
Jones, Lavinia Young---------- 25
Jones, Mr. ---------- 76
Jones, Sterling---------- 35
Jones, Susie---------- 76
Jordan, Augustus Eugene--119,121,122
Jordan, Clifford Gregory-------- 122
Jordan, David Findlay---------- 123
Jordan, Dollie Belle---------- 83
Jordan, Eugene Harold---------- 123
Jordan, Jack E.---------- 83,84
Jordan, Jack E. Jr. ---------- 84
Jordan, Jack E. III---------- 84
Jordan, Janice Louise---------- 83
Jordan, Jean---------- 123
Jordan, Jean Yvonne---------- 83
Jordan, Jinnie---------- 84
Jordan, John Bradford---------- 123
Jordan, Joyce Rachael---------- 83
Jordan, Julian Augustus--------- 122
Jordan, Juliette---------- 122
Jordan, Louie Elwood---------- 83
Jordan, Mariam---------- 122
Jordan, Mary Evelyn---------- 122
Jordan, Mary Jacquline-------- 83,84
Jordan, Minnilee---------- 122
Jordan, Nancy Jo---------- 83
Jordan, Orrie Haslam---------- 122
Jordan, Orrie Haslam, Jr. ------ 122
Jordan, Sally Ann---------- 122

K

Page
Kell, George Lee, Jr. ---------- 70
Kell, Glenda Josephine---------- 70
Kell, Linda Diane---------- 70
Kell, Ronnie Lee---------- 70
Kellum. Charles---------- 114
Kellum, Henry---------- 114
Kellum,John---------- 114
Kellum,Morgan (Dr.)---------- 114
Kelly, Frederick S. (Major)------- 86
Kemp, Florence Ridgely---------- 128
Kemp, Mary----------97,102
Kent, Addie Augusta----------138,139
Kent, Douglas---------- 14
Kibbee, Frances----------111,112
Kidd, C. ---------- 84, 86
King, Alfreda---------- 140,141
King, Charlotte Nell---------- 141
King, G. P. (Capt.)---------- 140,141
Kirby, George Albert---------- 13
Kirby, Robin Joan---------- 13
Kirksey, Bulah Mae---------- 84, 87
Koehler, Jill---------- 147
Koehler, Walter E. Jr. ---------- 147
Kuenstler, Fern A. ---------- 58, 63
Kutscher, Frances Marion--------- 68

L

Lakland, Lillian Nan---------- 115
Ladue, Alice---------- 29
Lamb, Gilbert---------- 61
Lamb, Philip Maddox---------- 61
Lamb, Phillis Margaret---------- 61
Lacy, Beulah---------- 152,154
Lambert, Ruth---------- 66
Lamont, David B. ---------- 142,145
Land, Pauline T. ---------- 101
Land, William (Bill) ---------- 89
Langley, R. B. ---------- 101
Larkin, Bonnie Fae---------- 139
Larkin, Erin Diamond---------- 139
Larkin, George Elkin---------- 139
Larkin, Haywood Barnett---------- 139
Larkin, Haywood Barnett, Jr. ----- 139
Larkin, James Robert---------- 139
Larkin, James Robert, Jr. -------- 139
Larkin, James W. ---------- 138
Larkin, Malcolm Elgin---------- 139
Larkin, Russell Eugene---------- 139
Larkin, Zerah Imogene---------- 138
LaRose, Maurice Leon---------- 151
LaRose, Susan Marie---------- 151
Law, Elizabeth---------- 35

Page

Lawton, Colin Douglas---------- 74
Lawton, Frank---------- 74
Lazenby, Barbara---------- 135
Lazenby, Rosa B. ----------131,134
Leach, Ella---------- 142,146
Lee, Anne Gertrude---------- 109
Lee, Burke Whitehurst-------- 58, 62
Lee, Burke Whitehurst, Jr. ------ 62
Lee, David Allen---------- 109
Lee, Irene Estelle---------- 109
Lee, James Joseph---------- 109
Lee, James Joseph, Jr. --------- 109
Lee, Leslie Robin---------- 109
Lee, Lurline Doris---------- 109
Lee, Lurline Nina---------- 109
Lee, Lynne Anne---------- 109
Lee, Nettie---------- 68
Lee, Robert G. ---------- 109
Lee, Troy---------- 104,109
Lee, Troy, Jr. ---------- 109
Lee, Vera Aline---------- 109
Lee, Walter Mayberry---------- 62
Leinhoop, Margaret---------- 73
Leps, Joe---------- 102
Leps, Josephine---------- 102
Leps, Virginia---------- 102
Leuty, Ely W. ---------- 80
Lewis, Alice Carolyn---------120,121
Lewis, Betty Josephine---------- 120
Lewis, Carl Lee---------- 119,120
Lewis, Carrie Julia---------- 119
Lewis, Cynthia----------119,121
Lewis, Deborah Ann---------- 120
Lewis, Ellen----------119,121
Lewis, Ernest----------119,121
Lewis, George Thomas---------119,120
Lewis, George W. ----------119,120
Lewis, Jasper Madison--------119,120
Lewis, Jean Madison---------- 120
Lewis, Margaret---------- 120
Lewis, Marris---------- 121
Lewis, Mary Faye---------- 120
Lewis, Mildred---------- 120
Lewis, Oleous Haslam-------- 119,120

Page

Lewis, Paul Hartwell---------- 119,121
Lewis, Samuel Eugene---------- 119,120
Lewis, Viola Pearl---------- 119,120
Lewis, Willie Cynthia---------- 119
Lichty, Martha Carolyn---------- 151
Lindig, Paul Arnold---------- 67
Lindsey, Nolie Edna---------- 65
Linfield, Robert---------- 131
Lingo, Elijah---------- 76
Link, Grace---------- 30
Locke, Evelyn---------- 103
Loftus, Catherine Ann---------- 14
Loftus, Douglas Kent---------- 14
Loftus, Frank G. ---------- 14
Logan, Frank G. ---------- 29
Logan, Loraine---------- 27,29
Logan, Stuart---------- 27,29
Long, Virginia Croline ------- 152,154
Lott, Leonard---------- 43
Love, Sarah---------- 8
Lowrey, James---------- 102
Lowrey, James A. Jr. ---------- 102
Lowrey, Mary---------- 102
Lynch, Charles W. ---------- 132
Lynch, Dorothy Lee---------- 132
Lynch, James William---------- 71
Lynch, William Edward---------- 71
Lyngby, A. R. (Capt.)--------- 140,141

M

Macarty, Charles (C.C.O.)---------- 36
MacFarlane, Alice---------- 19
MacFarlane, Ann Elizabeth---------- 33
MacFarlane, Anne Lois---------- 18
MacFarlane, Anna Maria---------- 10
MacFarlane, Barnett Balton--------- 17
MacFarlane, Burmah Margaret-------- 17
MacFarlane, Caleb Lee ------- 10,11,33
MacFarlane, Celcina Corinne----- 14, 23
MacFarlane, Charles---------- 9,33
MacFarlane, Charles Jr. ---------- 33
MacFarlane, Charles Amoss--------17,19

Page

MacFarlane, Charles Heard ---10,14,17,18,31
MacFarlane, Charlie May---------- 10
MacFarlane, Clara Eloise------ 17,18
MacFarlane, Elisha Wright---10,11,33
MacFarlane, Elvin---------- 11
MacFarlane, Eva Mae---------- 11
MacFarlane, Ida Amoss--------- 18,19
MacFarlane, Isaac---------- 18
MacFarlane, Isaac Barnett---14,31,33
MacFarlane, James B. -------10,11,33
MacFarlane, James B. Jr. -------- 11
MacFarlane, Janet----------18,19
MacFarlane, Jessie Amoss--------- 18
MacFarlane, Jessie---------- 19
MacFarlane, John R. --------17,32,33
MacFarlane, John Washburn----- 14,22
MacFarlane, Leila L. ---------- 17
MacFarlane, Lilly E. ---------- 17
MacFarlane, Louise Virginia------ 33
MacFarlane, Mary Alice ---10,11,17,18,19,33
MacFarlane, Mary Frances------ 14,22
MacFarlane, Ralph---------- 10
MacFarlane, Robert Allen------ 10,33
MacFarlane, Robert Harris-------- 18
MacFarlane, Sallie Barnett--10,11,33
MacFarlane, Sallie Eliza--------- 33
MacFarlane, Sarah Elizabeth------ 14
MacFarlane, Virginia---------- 10
MacFarlane, Virginia Martha--- 14,19
MacFarlane, William---------- 10
MacFarlane, William W. -----10,31,33
Macon, Alfred Lee---------- 149
Macon, Allen Brooks---------- 149
Macon, Edgar B. ---------- 149
Macon, Junius N. ----------146, 149
Macon, Mabel Ruth---------- 149
Macon, Patricia Ann---------- 72
Macon, Richard Arthur---------- 72

Page

Macon, Shirley Annette ---------- 149
Macon, Winnie Carol---------- 72
Maddox, Arthur Bragg---------- 60
Maddox, Charles Robert---------- 61
Maddox, Dorothy Anne---------- 62
Maddox, Frances Emory---------- 61
Maddox, Frances Emory, Jr. ------- 61
Maddox, Jack Fountain---------- 61
Maddox, Jack Fountain, Jr. ------- 61
Maddox, Joseph Arthur---------- 61
Maddox, Joseph Horton---------- 61
Maddox, Joseph Thomas---------- 60
Maddox, Margaret---------- 61
Maddox, Robert Arthur-------- 58,60,61
Maddox, Richard Edwin---------- 61
Maddox, Richard Edwin, Jr. ------- 62
Maddox, Richard Thomas---------- 61
Maddox, Sarah Julia---------- 62
Maddox, Suzette---------- 61
Mangram, Doris---------- 72
Mann, Betty Fincher---------- 74
Mann, Howard B. ---------- 144
Mann, Howard B. Jr. ---------- 144
Mann, James Edward---------- 144
Mann, Joseph Elijah---------- 74
Mann, Josephine Edna---------- 74
Mann, Mary Elizabeth---------- 74
Mann, Mary Emma---------- 74
Mann, Sam Chupp---------- 63,74
Mann, Thurza Helen---------- 74
Marshall, Francis---------- 133
Marshall, Martha Loraine---------- 133
Marshall, William Francis--------- 133
Marshburn, Nell---------- 90
Marshburn, Thornton Cooper-------- 90
Marshburn, Thornton Cooper, Jr.---- 90
Martin, Bernice Lou---------- 40
Martin, Brenda Lee---------- 40
Martin, Katherine Nelle---------- 64
Martin, Lee Benjamin---------- 39

Page

Martin, Mary Ann---------- 40
Martin, Mona---------- 132
Martin, Tyler Davis---------- 40
Mashburn, Elizabeth---------- 63,73
Mason, Mollie---------- 55
Mathews, Rebecca---------- 49
Matthews, Dorothy Lee---------- 142
Matthews, George Newton--------- 72
Matthews, John Smith ------ 22,23,31
Matthews, Mamie---------- 22,23
Matthews, Ralph---------- 22
Mauldin, LaVelle---------- 15
May, Agnes M. ---------- 43
May, Eula Lewis---------- 30
May, Helen---------- 30
May, R. H. ---------- 77,79
May, Thomas A. ---------- 30
Maynard, Elsie Jenkins---------- 128
Maynard, George D. Jr. --------- 128
Maynard, George F. III---------- 128

Mc

McCain, Betty Diane---------- 76
McCain, Clifford Virgil--------- 75
McCain, Dorothy Grey---------- 75
McCain, Evelyn Mae---------- 75
McCain, Frank Virgil---------- 75
McCain, Hugh Boyd (Hubert)------ 75
McCain, Hugh Boyd Jr. ---------- 75
McCain, Jane Allene---------- 76
McCain, Jerry Brunell---------- 75
McCain, John Alexander---------- 76
McCain, John Alexander, Jr. ----- 76
McCain, Virgil Blount---------- 75
McCampbell, Lester Thomason------ 64
McCampbell, Lester Thomason,Jr.-- 64
McCampbell, Margaret Antoinette-- 64
McCard, Hough Jack---------- 38

Page

McCard, Jana Dianne ---------- 38
McCarin, Clifford Virgil---------- 63
McClaine, David Hollingsworth -- 52,55
McClaine, Joseph Adolphus------- 52,55
McClaine, Joseph Adolphus,Jr.--- 52,55
McClaine, Laura Elizabeth------- 52,55
McClaine, Linder---------- 52
McClatchey, Bell Delaney---------- 157
McCollough, Mary---------- 155,158
McCook, Connie---------- 40
McCormick, Nancy---------- 96
McCormick, Nancy Barnelia--------- 111
McCoun, Franklin Paul---------- 117
McCoun, Suzan Paulett---------- 117
McCoun, Thomas---------- 117
McCoun, Thomas Edward---------- 117
McDade, Charles W. ---------- 136,137
McDade, Dorothy---------- 137
McDade, Hazel---------- 136
McDade, Hugh---------- 137
McCrary, Elizabeth---------- 143
McDaniel, Axilee---------- 52
McDonald, Bonnie Ouida---------- 144
McDonald, Dorothy Ann---------- 144
McDonald, Jerry A. ---------- 144
McElvy, Lillian---------- 12
McGahee, Lewis---------- 43
McGarrah, Linda---------- 12
McGarrah, Louise---------- 12
McGarrah, Walter Scott, Jr. ------ 12
McGarrah, Walter Scott III--------- 12
McGhee, M. V. ---------- 31
McGhee, Pansy---------- 125,127
McKay, Ann Elizabeth---------- 10
McKay, Margaret----------111,112
McKeen, Harold L. ----------131
McKim, Annie Barnett----------144
McKim, Elizabeth Frances----------144
McKim, Ellen Ouida----------145
McKim, Eloise Catherine----------145
McKim, Harvey Allen----------145
McKim, Harvey Carl---------- 145
McKim, Hazel Dorothy---------- 144

Page
McKim, Henry T.---------- 144
McKim, Henry T. Jr.-------- 142,144
McKim, James Gallegher--------- 144
McKim, Janis Elizabeth--------- 144
McKim, Olivia Ann---------- 144
McLaney, C. Knox---------- 138
McLaney, C. Knox, Jr. --------- 138
McLaney, C. Knox III---------- 138
McLaney, John Hartley---------- 138
McLaney, Richard Wayne---------- 138
McLendon, George T. ----------84, 85
McLendon, Gertrude---------- 85
McLendon, J. T. ---------- 85
McLendon, Jack---------- 85
McLendon, Jeanie---------- 85
McLendon, LaVerne---------- 85
McMillan, Evelyn---------- 145
McMurrain---------- 9
McNair, Sarah Ella---------- 122
McQueen, A. Joseph---------- 135
McRae, Frances---------- 112
McWhite, Leila---------- 49

M (cont'd.)

Means, Frank L.---------- 24
Meeks, Elmira Ann---------- 38
Meeks, Ola Lee---------- 42,44
Meeks, Stanton---------- 38
Meeks, Stanton, Jr. ---------- 38
Meeks, Susan---------- 38
Meeks, Winona D. ---------- 38
Melott, Arden Leon---------- 53
Melott, Doris Sue---------- 53
Melott, Osa Howlett---------- 53
Melton, H. H. ----------104
Menefee, Grace Letitia---------- 153
Meyer, Hilda---------- 41
Meyers, Henry Nelson---------- 72
Meyers, Mary Ann---------- 72
Meyers, Nancy Ruth---------- 72
Mickls, John J. ---------- 34
Middlebrooks, Adele---------- 48
Middlebrooks, Susie Lillian----- 99
Middlebrooks, William Green----- 104
Middlebrooks, William Wesley---- 104
Miles, Carl Eugene---------- 135
Miller, Caroline---------- 106
Miller, Clyde---------- 48
Miller, Elizabeth---------- 21
Miller, Emily---------- 48
Miller, Joel Texas (Teck)------- 48
Miller, Laura Josephine--------- 77
Miller, Mildred Ruth---------- 64
Miller, Reba---------- 87
Miller, Ralph---------- 82
Mims, Barney---------- 132
Mims, Bob---------- 84,86
Mims, Clifton H. ---------- 132
Mims, Gayle---------- 132

Page
Mims, John Clifton---------- 132
Mims, J. H. ---------- 132
Mims, Mattie Lou---------- 86
* Mims, Robert Lang---------- 86
Minshew, Fermon---------- 98
Minshew, Gladys Lee---------- 98
Minshew, Helen R.V. ---------- 98
Minshew, Homer Milton---------- 99
Minshew, Homer Milton, Jr. ------- 99
Minshew, Homer Milton III--------- 99
Minshew, Lucius Edgar---------- 97
Minshew, Mary Emma---------- 98
Minshew, Ronald Dennis---------- 98
Minshew, Russell Fermon---------- 98
Minshew, Russell Redding---------- 98
Minshew, Susie Mary---------- 99
Minshew, Virginia Frances--------- 98
Mitchell1, Carol---------- 73
Mitchell, Harley---------- 73
Mitchell, Jimmy---------- 73
Mitchell, Sindy---------- 73
Mitchell, Nancy Elizabeth------- 88,89
Mohorn, Ann---------- 158
Moler, Ruth Nevitt---------- 67
Moline, Luella---------- 146,150
Momand, Clarance---------- 48, 49
Moncrief, William C. ---------- 157
Moon, Dana Fair Caldwell---------- 130
Moon, Katherine Graham---------- 130
Moon, Robert Sell---------- 129,130
Moon, Robert Sell, Jr. ---------- 130
Mooney, Monza E. ---------- 146,149
Moore, Anna Lee----------131,134
Moore, Janice Tee---------- 69
Moore, Judson, Pendleton Jr.------ 110
Moore, William Sherwood & Jr.----- 69
Moorman, Anna Lou Dyche---------- 119
Moran, Elizabeth Nelle--------- 52, 55
Mordt, Dawn---------- 109
Mordt, Donald B. ---------- 109
Morgan, Barbara Nelle---------- 52, 55
Morgan, Beverly---------- 71
Morgan, Charles Robert---------- 70
Morgan, Charles Robert II--------- 71
Morgan, Eldon---------- 71
Morgan, Jennifer and Louanne------ 71
Morgan, Mary Jane---------- 52
Morris, Clara---------- 159
Morrison, Frances Ann---------- 157
Morrison, George Winborn---------- 157
Morrison, Katherine; John L.------ 157
Morrison, John Lawton---------- 151
Moss, Samuel Lewis; S. L. Jr. ---- 111
Mothershead, Mahala---------- 91,96
Mothershead, Susana---------- 91
Mozely, Dorothy---------- 73
Muller, Fred---------- 83
Munsen, George Arthur---------- 119,121
Murchison, Frances---------- 48, 50

* Minor, Dr. ---------- 28

Page

N

Nelson, Lillian Josephine------- 144
Nettles, Zachariah---------- 34
Nicholson, Wilmarose---------- 41
Nobles, Irene---------- 123
Norman, Annie----------125,131
Norman, Hattie Sellers---------- 138
Norris, Frances---------- 134
Northern, Peter---------- 34,35,36
Norton, Joseph Brunt---------- 50
Norton, Susan Lee---------- 50
Norton, Thomas E. ---------- 50
Nottingham, Evelyn Lee--------- 103
Nussbaum, Ann McFarlane--------- 18
Nussbaum, Walton K. ---------- 17,19
Nussbaum, Walton, Jr. ---------- 18

O

O'Conner, Barbara Jeane--------- 24
Ogelsby, Richard Michael-------- 75
Ogelsby, Robert Lawman---------- 75
Oliver, Jane Lee---------- 150
O'Neal, Dollie---------- 84
O'Neal, Myrtle Virginia--------- 111
Oren, Eugene Edward---------- 121
Ott, Orlan Walter----------129,130
Overstreet, Carolyn Ann--------- 121
Overstreet, Henry C. --------119,121
Overton, Mary Ann ---------- 153

P

Palmore, Martin Wilson---------- 147
Parham, Lida---------- 22
Parker, Calvin W. ---------- 29
Parker, Oscar Obern---------- 69
Parker, Will (Mrs.) ---------- 97
Passmore, Eula Mae----------142,143
Pattillo, Howard---------- 110
Paulk, Clyde---------- 38
Paulk, Geneva---------- 38
Paulk, Geraldine---------- 38
Paulk, Ira Mae---------- 37
Paulk, James Leolin---------- 28
Paulk, James R.----------27,28
Paulk, James Richard, Jr. ------ 28
Paulk, Jule Felton---------- 28
Paulk, Mary Felton---------- 28
Paulk, Nassie---------- 37

Page

Paulk, Patricia Lee---------- 28
Paulk, Stella---------- 38
Paulk, Willie Dee---------- 38
Payne, Helen---------- 143
Peacock, Erle E. Jr. ---------- 102
Peacock, Minnie Lee---------- 63,67
Pearce, Albert E. ---------- 22
Pearce, Albert E., Jr. ---------- 22
Pearce, Bonnell---------- 22
Pearce, Haywood J., Sr.-------16,22,23
Pearce, Haywood,III---------- 22
Pearce, John Matthews---------- 22
Pearce, Mary---------- 22
Pearce, Susan---------- 22
Pearce, Thomas J. ---------- 22,23
Pearce, Thomas J., Jr. ---------- 22
Pearson, Bonnie Belle---------- 150
Peavy, Mary Emma---------- 155
Peck, Lillian Lettie---------- 83
Peddy, Audrey Virginia---------- 110
Peddy, Ella Faye---------- 110
Peddy, Ferne Foss---------- 110
Peddy, Frances Claudette---------- 110
Peddy, Harry---------- 110
Peddy, J. W.(Judge)---------- 110
Peddy, Leonard Marshall---------- 110
Peddy, William Pinckney---------- 110
Pederson, John R. ---------- 109
Pepper, L. C. ---------- 129
Perry, Barnett Lee---------- 143
Perry, Effie Catherine---------- 99
Perry, Eula Annetta ---------- 143
Perry, Helen Elizabeth---------- 101
Perry, John A. ---------- 51
Perry, Leola---------- 143
Perry, Margaret---------- 143
Perry, Minneola---------- 143
Perry, M. Stark---------- 143
Perry, Nina Vaughn---------- 54
Perry, Patricia Ann---------- 143
Perry, Robert Boling---------- 143
Perry, Stark Barnett---------- 143
Pettitt, Alva Quincy II ---------- 81
Pettitt, Alva Quincy III---------- 81
Pettitt, Ann---------- 22
Pettitt, Kathryn Jean---------- 81
Pettitt, Pamela Anne---------- 81
Pettitt, Randall Wingard---------- 81
Phelps, Linda Dianne---------- 120
Phelps, Sherwood Alexander-------- 120
Phelps, Susan Alexandra---------- 120
Pickens, Donna Paulette---------- 116
Pickens, Jacqueline---------- 116
Pickens, John N. ---------- 116

Page
Pickens, John Norman---------- 116
Pickens, Lyle Walter---------- 116
Pickins,, Patricia---------- 116
Pickens, Rebecca Ruth---------- 116
Pickett, James Farrior---------- 152
Pierce, Jim Bedell---------- 82
Pierce, Jim Bedell, Jr. -------- 82
Pierce, Karen Elizabeth--------- 99
Pierce, Mary Elizabeth---------- 82
Pierce, Nora---------- 97,101
Pierce, Oscar Eugene---------- 82
Pierce, Robert Bedell---------- 82
Pierce, Rufus---------- 99
Pierce, Sandra Gail---------- 82
Pierce, Wayne Howard---------- 99
Pierson, Thelma---------- 74
Pierson, W. J. ---------- 109
Polhil, Emmie---------- 111
Polk, R. L. & Co. ---------- 94
Ponder, Arthur H. ---------- 141
Porter, Gene---------- 90
Porter, George Thomas------- 77,79,90
Porter, Harriett Marie---------- 90
Pound, Abner Joseph--------- 104,108
Pound, Aubrey James---------- 108
Pound, Fleta---------- 104
Pound, Fleta Ellen---------- 108
Pound, Hanon J. ---------- 104
Pound, Irene Amelia--------- 104,108
Pound, Joe---------- 108
Pound, Joseph B. ---------- 104
Pound, Lura Alice---------- 104
Pound, Lurline---------- 104,109
Pound, May---------- 104,108
Pound, Nora---------- 104,108
Pound, Susie---------- 104
Pound, Susie Slater---------- 108

R

Rackley, J. D.---------- 44
Ragsdale, Martha Eugenia--------- 71
Raines, Alethia----------157
Rainey, Carmen----------114
Rakestraw, Mary Will---------- 77
Raleigh, Elizabeth---------- 61
Ray, Rebecca---------- 113
Redding, Minnie Kathleen-------- 79
Reed, Betty Virginia---------- 76
Reese, Carl Edwin---------- 139
Reese, Carl Edwin, Jr. --------- 139
Reese, Georgane---------- 17
Reese, Larkin Lamar---------- 139
Reese, Zerah Imogene---------- 139
Rentz, Jeanette---------- 85
Respess, Melvina L.---------- 96,117
Reynolds, Charles---------- 112
Reynolds, Christopher---------- 112
Reynolds, Fred D. (Dr.)---------- 153
Reynolds, James---------- 55
Reynolds, James Hobson---------- 52
Reynolds, James Howard---------- 52
Reynolds, Lucille---------- 126
Reynolds, Mary Jane Morgan-------- 55
Reynolds, Pearl----------119,124
Reynolds, William---------- 91
Reynolds, Woodward---------- 112
Rhodes, Calvin Baker---------- 13
Rhodes, Charles Archibald--------- 11
Rhodes, Darlene---------- 99
Rhodes, Janet Cordelia---------- 11
Rhodes, Judith---------- 13
Rhodes, Lawrence Clifford--------- 99
Rhodes, Lawrence Patrick (Larry)-- 99
Rhodes, Luther Edgar---------- 99
Rhodes, Twilla---------- 11
Rhodes, Wilhelmina---------- 99
Richards, Charles Moran----------17,19
Richards, Elizabeth Burmah-------- 17
Richards, Ida Louise---------- 17
Richards, R. G. ----------17,19
Richards, Rodolph Rufus----------17,19
Richards, Vernon Glean---------- 17,19
Richards, Vernon Glean, Jr. ------ 17
Richardson, James Edward---------- 60
Richardson, Mary Dubella---------- 84
Richardson, Mary E. ---------- 77,79
Richardson, Reuben Knight--------- 60
Richardson, Stephen Michael------- 60
Richburg, Will Alfred---------- 142
Richland, Sarah Chappel---------- 10
Richter, Anna Josephine---------- 157
Richter, Emma Cooper---------- 157
Richter, Frances Farrior---------- 157
Richter, Frederick Henry---------- 157
Richter, George Hugo---------- 157
Richter, Rudolph Cooper---------- 157
Richter, William Cooper---------- 157
Riles, Robert Joughin III--------- 38
Roberson, Robert Eugene (Bobby)--- 100
Roberson, Robert Green---------- 100
Roberson, Sue---------- 100
Roberts, Davis---------- 113
Roberts, Elijah---------- 113
Roberts, Emily---------- 113
Roberts, Lester---------- 86
Robertson, Everett William,Jr.---- 38

Page
Robertson, Marjorie---------- 24
Robertson, Raymond (Mrs.)-------- 24
Robinson, John Howard---------- 27
Robinson, Mamie---------- 27,28
Rochester, Thomas Landy---------- 27
Rogers, David Franklin-------119,123
Rogers, David Franklin,Jr.------ 123
Rogers, David Monroe---------- 75
Rogers, Evelyn Louise---------- 123
Rogers, George H. ---------- 123
Rogers, Henry Mitchell-------- 63,75
Rogers, Jean Carol---------- 75
Rogers, Maggie Frances---------- 75
Rogers, Rebecca Gertrude-------- 63
Rogers, William Haslam---------- 123
Rohde, Charles---------- 103
Rohde, Ellen Stubbs---------- 103
Rohde, John---------- 103
Roland,Hilary Lucile---------- 58,60
Root, Effie Lee---------- 68
Rowan, John (Senator)---------- 127
Rozier, Louise---------- 40
Russell, Lucile---------- 87
Russell, Ruth---------- 148
Ruth, William---------- 14
Rutland, Anne---------- 127
Rutland, Jack---------- 127
Rutland, Joe Barnett---------- 127
Rutland, John Michael---------- 127
Rutland, Nell Trotter---------- 127
Rutland, William Donald--------- 127
Rutland, W. J.---------- 125,127
Ryder, Eula Lee---------- 115
Ryder, Lena Blanche---------- 116
Ryder, Thomas Pace---------- 115

S

Saikia, Purnanda---------- 149
Salter, Anna Cowart---------- 129
Salter, Judson H. ---------- 129
Salter, Judson, Jr. ---------- 129
Samford, Lucinda Moore---------- 134
Samford, William J. II --------- 134
Samford, William J. III -------- 134
Sanders, Charles---------- 106
Sanders, Charlie---------- 106
Sanders, Exa Elizabeth------ 146,147
Sanders, Helen---------- 49
Sanders, Juliette---------- 64
Santini, Elmo---------- 105
Santini, Elmo Cyril---------- 105
Santini, Genevieve---------- 105

Page
Sapp, John B. ---------- 77
Sasnett, Mary Julia---------- 27
Sasnett, Mary Will Brown---------- 27
Sasnett, Richard P. ---------- 27
Saunders, George Carlton---------- 35
Saunders, Henry (Dr.)---------- 35
Saunders, Henry Clay---------- 35
Saunders, Jean Thornton---------- 35
Saunders, Louisa Jones(Loula)-- 96,118
Saunders, Vivian Frye---------- 35
Saunders, William Henry---------- 35
Scarborough, Erma---------- 86,102
Schambean, Donald P. ---------- 98
Schambean, Gloria Jane---------- 98
Schambean, Joseph M. ---------- 98
Schambean, Kenneth M. ---------- 98
Schambean, Ronald R. ---------- 98
Schambean, Sheila Joanne---------- 98
Schooler, Alline---------- 108
Schooler, Amelia---------- 109
Schooler, Benjamin---------- 104,108
Schooler, Bernice---------- 108
Schooler, Rosa Melton---------- 109
Schultz, Sylvia---------- 147,151
Schuman, Elizabeth---------- 58
Schuta, Ruth---------- 105
Schwartz, Bert---------- 129,130
Schwartz, Laura Graham---------- 130
Schwartz, Robert Joaquin---------- 130
Scott, Elsie---------- 35
Scott, Elsie Isabelle (Belle)----- 35
Scott, Willis Beasley---------- 35
Scott, Willis S.----------34,35,36
Sealy, Pauline---------- 61
Sears, Martha Jean---------- 67
Severa, Rose---------- 122
Shafran, Nell Anna---------- 151
Sharp, Cynthia Louise---------- 150
Sharp, Sharon Walter---------- 150
Sharp, Sherrie Ann---------- 151
Sheets, Carrie---------- 111
Shellnut, Roy, (Mrs.)---------- 70
Shepperd, Louisa---------- 102
Shields, C. W. ---------- 9
Shields, Sara Bowman---------- 51
Shinn, John S. ---------- 88
Shinn, John S. Jr. ---------- 88
Shiver, Jessie----------88,89
Shook, Virginia---------- 132,133
Shultz, Luther Ernest---------- 148
Shultz, Luther Jackson---------- 148
Siler, Elizabeth Louise---------- 65
Simmons, Emily Susan---------- 97
Simmons, Eva----------146,149

Page
Simmons, Martha Ann Woodward Stubbs ---110
Simmons, Martha N.---------- 97,110
Simmons, Millie Sapola---------- 110
Simmons, Sarah---------- 97,111
Simmons, William Pinckney---- 97,110
Simmons, Willie Georgia------ 97,110
Simms, Dottie Anne---------- 81
Simms, James Brantley---------- 80
Simms, James Brantly, Jr. ------ 81
Simonds, Emily Blanche---------- 115
Simonds, Kenneth Cleaves-------- 116
Simpson, Charles Noel---------- 43
Simpson, Linda Kay---------- 43
Simpson, Mildren Ann---------- 43
Skinner, Averine---------- 156
Skinner, Bernice---------- 156
Skinner, Carrie---------- 156
Skinner, Clarice---------- 156
Skinner, Daisy B. ----------156
Skinner, Eloise---------- 156,157
Skinner, Emma---------- 155
Skinner, Ethel---------- 155
Skinner, Eura Lee---------- 155
Skinner, Eura Lee---------- 155
Skinner, George---------- 155
Skinner, Herman H. ---------- 156
Skinner, Herman H. Jr. --------- 156
Skinner, James---------- 155
Skinner, John M. ---------- 156
Skinner, John W. ---------- 156
Skinner, Isolene---------- 155
Skinner, Lilly Mae---------- 155
Skinner, Lottie---------- 156
Skinner, Lucy B. ---------- 156
Skinner, Martha Jael---------- 156
Skinner, Marvin---------- 156
Skinner, Mattie Frank---------- 155
Skinner, Maude---------- 156
Skinner, Mavis---------- 156
Skinner, M. W. ---------- 156
Skinner, Oliver---------- 156
Skinner, Peavy---------- 155
Skinner, Pierce---------- 155
Skinner, Pugh---------- 155
Skinner, Ruby---------- 156
Skinner, Sallie---------- 155
Skinner, Sara O. ---------- 156
Skinner, Seaborn J. ---------- 156
Skinner, Snider W. ---------- 156
Skinner, W. Clayton---------- 156
Skinner, William---------- 155,156
Skinner, Willie Belle---------- 155
Skinner, Willie Whit---------- 155

Page
Slacks, Mary Bell---------- 63,64
Slaughter, Aurie Ola---------- 146,150
Slaymaker, Edwin Breckenridge----- 12
Slaymaker, George Hentry---------- 12
Slaymaker, Georgiana---------- 13
Slaymaker, Sarah Frances---------- 12
Sledge, Dorothy Josephine--------- 125
Sledge, Elizabeth---------- 125,142
Sledge, Gus---------- 138
Sledge, James---------- 125,138
Slocumb, Charles Dwight---------- 87
Slocumb, Earl Lee---------- 84, 86
Slocumb, Jerry Lee---------- 87
Slocumb, Kenneth Lee---------- 87
Slocumb, Peggy Joan---------- 87
Smiley, Pearle---------- 131
Smilie, Virginia---------- 136
Smith, Agnes Elsie---------- 68
Smith, Alton Parker---------- 68
Smith, Amanda---------- 125
Smith, Anne Gordon---------- 30
Smith, Anita---------- 68
Smith, Anita Louise---------- 69
Smith, Barbara Dale---------- 73
Smith, Benjamin Herman---------- 68
Smith, Benjamin Herman, Jr. ------ 69
Smith, Beverly Joyce---------- 69
Smith, Bonnie Elise---------- 69
Smith, Callie Annette---------- 69
Smith, Callie Lillie---------- 69
Smith, Catherine---------- 68
Smith, Catherine Patricia--------- 65
Smith, David Louis---------- 12
Smith, Deborah---------- 58
Smith, Donald---------- 58
Smith, Edmond Garrett---------- 69
Smith, Edward J. ---------- 67
Smith, Elizabeth Joyce---------- 58
Smith, Elizabeth Lee---------- 69
Smith, Essie Viola---------- 67
Smith, Ester Inez ---------- 64
Smith, Ethel---------- 63,74,75
Smith, Frances L.---------- 32,33
Smith, Frank Fluker---------- 63,71
Smith, Frank Gordon---------- 63
Smith, Gladys Marshall---------- 77,78
Smith, Hoke Simmons---------- 68
Smith, Hoke Simmons, Jr. --------- 68
Smith, Jacqueline---------- 73
Smith, James---------- 58,59
Smith, James Jr. ---------- 58
Smith, Janis Elizabeth---------- 73
Smith, Jay Dean---------- 67
Smith, Jessie Elizabeth Gable----- 65

Page
Smith, Jill Carrie---------- 73
Smith, Joe Ann---------- 69
Smith, John Edwards---------- 12
Smith, John Robert---------- 116
Smith, Lamar Deems---------- 67
Smith, Lamar Deems, Jr.--------- 67
Smith, Leslie Edward---------- 65
Smith, Linda Lee---------- 69
Smith, Lota Leola---------- 63
Smith, Lucy Belle---------- 63,70
Smith, Mable Lillian---------- 63,76
Smith, Marcia---------- 68
Smith, Marris---------- 119
Smith, Mary Barbara---------- 73
Smith, Mary Dean---------- 67
Smith, Mary Frances---------- 73
Smith, Mary Ida---------- 63,71
Smith, Mary Isabel---------- 65
Smith, Mattie Jane---------- 63,65
Smith, Maude Stevenson-------- 63,74
Smith, Michael Edward---------- 12
Smith, Monroe Monsieur---------63,67
Smith, Monroe Monsieur, Jr. ---- 69
Smith, Monroe Monsieur III------ 69
Smith, Nellie Allene----------63,75
Smith, Nellie Mae---------- 63
Smith, Pauline Adair---------- 135
Smith, Perry Lewis---------- 66
Smith, Phillip---------- 58
Smith, Ralph Davenport---------- 42
Smith, Rebecca---------- 12
Smith, Riley Deems---------- 67
Smith, Riley Deems, Jr. -------- 67
Smith, Robert---------- 58,64
Smith, Robert Guest---------- 67
Smith, Robert Horace---------- 63,66
Smith, Robert Horace, Jr. ------ 66
Smith, Ronald Gene---------- 69
Smith, Rosa Belle---------- 66
Smith, Samuel William, Jr. ----- 65
Smith, Samuel William III------- 65
Smith, Samuel William Hatfield-63,64
Smith, Sara Mildred---------- 48
Smith, Stephen David---------- 69
Smith, Thomas Street---------- 73
Smith, Tommy Arvin---------- 73
Smith, Vicki Janey---------- 69
Smith, Virgil Patrick---------- 69
Smith, Virginia Marilyn--------- 30
Smith, Walter Gordon---------- 63,73
Smith, Walter Gordon, Jr.------- 73
Smith, Wiley---------- 37
Smith, William Augustus--------- 30
Smith, William Edward---------- 30

Page
Smith, William Edward, Jr.--------- 30
Smith, William Heyward---------- 30
Smith, Willow Elizabeth----------122
Smith, Winnie Cornelia---------- 37,45
Smith, Wylie Blount---------- 63
Smith, Wylie Blount Jackson----- 63,72
Snider, Clyde---------- 155
Snider, Earl---------- 155
Snider, Ella Mae---------- 155
Snider, G. Luther---------- 155
Snider, G. Roy---------- 155
Snider, Ione---------- 155
Snider, Jeme E. ---------- 155
Snider, John W. ---------- 155
Snider, Mattie B. ---------- 155
Snider, Mattie Lou---------- 156
Snider, Robert S. ---------- 155
Snider, S. Frazier---------- 155
Snider, Sallie Skinner---------- 155
Snider, Seaborn---------- 155
Snider, William J. ---------- 155
Snow, G. W. ---------- 39
Snow, W. B. ---------- 39
Snyder, Lynn---------- 13
Snyder, Paul Hudson---------- 13
Southwell, Dollie Belle---------- 83
Southwell, Helen Eugenia---------- 83
Southwell, Joseph Wesley---------- 83
Southwell, Otis Lee---------- 83
Southwell, Willie Robert-------- 83,84
Southwell, Willie Thomas-------- 77,83
Sowell, J. P. ---------- 84,87
Spencer, Caroline Dee Ann-------- 106
Spencer, Grover Edwin---------- 106
Spencer, Jack Grover---------- 105
Spencer, Joseph Frederick-------- 106
Spencer, Thomas V. Porter-------- 106
Spencer, Thomas Warren---------- 106
Stacey, Estelle---------- 133
Stacey, Hazel---------- 133
Stacey, Herman L.---------- 132,133
Stacey, Herman L. Jr. ---------- 133
Stallsworth, Hazel---------- 140,141
Stanley, Mary Lee---------- 149
Stanley, Vera Durant---------- 80
Stark, Grace---------- 125,126
Starling, Connie Yvonne---------- 85
Starling, Junious Wesley---------- 85
Stephens, Bertha Morgan---------- 72
Stephens, Frank Douglas---------- 72
Stephens, Harry Pyron---------- 72
Stephens, Mary Ann---------- 72
Stephens, Mary Elizabeth---------- 72
Stephens, Patrick Dawson---------- 72

Page
Stephens, Patrick Douglas------- 72
Stephens, Robert Wayne---------- 72
Stephens, Ruth Josephine-------- 72
Stephens, Taylor Patrick-------- 63
Stephens, Winnie Mae------------ 72
Stevens, Rupert---------- 137
Stern, S. B.----------127,131
Stern, S. Lawrence---------- 131
Stewart, Alfred Wrigley--------- 63
Stewart, Alfred Wrigley, Jr. --- 64
Stewart, Donna Gale------------- 64
Stewart, James Russell---------- 64
Stewart, Jonnie Ruth------------ 89
Stewart, Lucy Martin------------ 64
Stewart, Samuel Flucker Gordon-- 63
Stewart, Terry Lynn------------- 64
Stewart, William---------- 88
Stewart, William (Bill)--------- 89
Stewart, William Jr. ---------- 89
Stevens, Rupert---------- 152
Stevenson, Bonnie Lee---------- 60
Still, Benjamin James---------- 152
Still, Benjamin James, Jr. ----- 152
Still, Mary Isabell------------ 152
Still, William Henry---------- 152
Strange, Marye Ersley---------- 115
Street, Carrie Porter--------- 63,72
Strickland, Allan Julian III---- 123
Strickland, Allan Julian IV----- 123
Strickland, Eugene Jordan------- 123
Stringer, Nell Marie---------- 140
Story, Jessie Louise---------- 17,19
Stubbs, Abner P. ---------- 96,97
Stubbs, Annie Sue---------- 99
Stubbs, Barbara Jean---------- 100
Stubbs, Betty---------- 100
Stubbs, Charles Francis-------- 102
Stubbs, Charles Kirkland-------- 100
Stubbs, Charles Kirkland, Jr. -- 100
Stubbs, Charles Thomas-------- 97,99
Stubbs, Dennie Francie---------- 100
Stubbs, Ellen Eliza----------97,103
Stubbs, Emma B.----------97,103
Stubbs, Emma Jane----------97,100
Stubbs, Francis---------- 103
Stubbs, Frank---------- 100
Stubbs, Gerald David---------- 101
Stubbs, Ida---------- 97,104
Stubbs, Hazel---------- 101
Stubbs, Jack---------- 101
Stubbs, James Emmett---------- 101
Stubbs, Janice Lynn (Jan)------- 101
Stubbs, John ---------- 159
Stubbs, John Wesley---------- 101

Page
Stubbs, Joseph Dudley--------- 102,103
Stubbs, Joseph Emmett--------- 97,101
Stubbs, Joseph Pierce---------- 101
Stubbs, Judy---------- 103
Stubbs, Kate---------- 97,101
Stubbs, Larry Neil---------- 101
Stubbs, Laura Curler---------- 100
Stubbs, Leon Bason---------- 100
Stubbs, Louise---------- 102
Stubbs, Lycurgus H. ---------- 97
Stubbs, Margaret---------- 102,103
Stubbs, Martha Rebecca---------- 101
Stubbs, Martha Dianne---------- 101
Stubbs, Martha Tallulah---------- 97
Stubbs, Mattie Mae---------- 101
Stubbs, Milton Homer----------97,102
Stubbs, Nancy---------- 103
Stubbs, Norma Jo ---------- 101
Stubbs, Peter Donald---------- 103
Stubbs, Peter Washington--- 97,102,105
Stubbs, Peter Washington,Jr.-- 102,103
Stubbs, Peter Washington III------ 103
Stubbs, Ralph Carpenter---------- 103
Stubbs, Susie Lillian---------- 100
Stubbs, Virginia---------- 102
Stubbs, William Abner---------- 97,100
Stubbs, William Eugene---------- 99
Stubbs, William Gordon---------- 100
Stuckey, Fannie---------- 37
Sullivan, Blanche Elizabeth------- 115
Sullivan, E. Neal---------- 108
Sullivan, Jacob Carlysle---------- 115
Sullivan, Victor Carlysle--------- 115
Sullivan, Victor Carlysle, Jr.---- 115
Sullivan, William Thomas---------- 115
Summers, Wilmyth---------- 39
Sutton, Joseph Hoyt---------- 74
Sutton, William Lloyd---------- 74
Sutton, William Way---------- 74
Swann, Robert W.---------- 135,136
Swann, Virginia Roberta---------- 136
Swartz, Dolly Darlene---------- 99
Sweat, Ethel---------- 123
Swilley, John---------- 91

T

Taladay, Evelyn Mae---------- 150
Tallman, Charles---------- 15
Tankersley, Ann---------- 52
Tanner, Argeon Pauline---------- 42
Tanner, Enid---------- 44
Tarver, Ann Louise---------- 124

Page
Tarver, Walter H.----------124
Tate, Margaret---------- 79
Tatum, Elizabeth Ann---------- 27
Tatum, Vivian ---------- 153
Taylor, Clarence---------- 98
Taylor, Culver---------- 137
Taylor, James Clarence---------- 98
Taylor, Job Franklin---------- 100
Taylor, Lillian ---------- 140,141
Taylor, Robert Francis---------- 98
Taylor, William Homer---------- 98
Thomas, Arnold---------- 108
Thomas, Georgette---------- 133
Thompson, Dorcas Elizabeth------ 8
Thompson, Mary---------- 119
Thompson, Roma---------- 134
Thompson, Susan---------- 134
Thompson, William H. Jr. ------- 134
Thrasher, John J. ---------- 146
Thrasher, Lavonia Adelaide------ 125
Thrasher, William Wilson-------- 146
Threadgill, Caroline---------- 152
Threadgill, Francis Asberry----- 152
Threadgill, Leslie H. ---------- 152
Threadgill, Mary Cora---------- 152
Threadgill, Jesse Mercer------- 152
Thurman, General William-------- 112
Thurman, Nancy---------- 112
Thurman, Taylor---------- 112
Tibbals, William Wallace-------- 48
Tillman, Miriam---------- 140,141
Timms, Allen Wayne---------- 70
Timms, Cynthia Catherine-------- 70
Timms, Kenneth Luther---------- 70
Timms, Luther Wayne---------- 70
Timms, Marcia Pauline---------- 70
Tiner, Lou---------- 77,84
Todd, Betty Joe---------- 140
Todd, Eleanor Roberta---------- 81
Todd, Rose---------- 105
Todd, William Clyde---------- 140
Torrance, Aubrey Guy---------- 42
Torrance, Charles Gresham------42,44
Torrance, Clara Belle----------42,43
Torrance, Cynthia Audrey-------- 42
Torrance, Ellis---------- 47
Torrance, Ellis Paul----------42,47
Torrance, Ellis Watson---------- 42
Torrance, James R. ----------37,42
Torrance, Jewell Janet--------- 43
Torrance, Jimmie Pearl Ennis----- 47
Torrance, John Arthur---------- 60
Torrance, Lillian----------42,43
Torrance, Mamie Elizabeth------42,43

Page
Torrance, Martha Ellen ---------- 42
Torrance, Mary Ann---------- 44
Torrance, Neva Pauline---------- 42
Torrance, Robert Guy---------- 42
Torrance, Robert Wendall---------- 43
Townsend, Stonewall Jackson------- 142
Trotter, Bobry---------- 127
Trotter, Carolyn---------- 126
Trotter, Charles---------- 155
Trotter, Charles J. ---------- 125
Trotter, Claude A.---------- 125,127
Trotter, Dixon---------- 125,127
Trotter, Dixon Jean---------- 127
Trotter, Gus---------- 125,126
Trotter, Gus, Jr. ---------- 126
Trotter, Fannie---------- 137
Trotter, Houston---------- 125,126
Trotter, James L. ---------- 126
Trotter, John Barnett----- 125,126,127
Trotter, Margaret Olive---------- 126
Trotter, Merrilon---------- 127
Trotter, Nelle Ruth---------- 125,127
Trotter, Nell---------- 127
Trotter, Pearl---------- 125,126
Trotter, Sallie---------- 155
Tucker, Lorene---------- 132
Tull, Mildred---------- 66
Turner, Annett---------- 43
Turner, Clyde Russell---------- 63
Turner, John Barnett---------- 135
Turner, Margaret Frances---------- 71
Turner, Margaret Rose---------- 135
Turner, Rufus---------- 142
Turner, Wells R. ---------- 134
Turner, Wells R. Jr.---------- 135
Turton, Adelaide---------- 113
Turton, Charles Herbert------- 111,112
Turton, Charles Herbert, Jr.------ 113
Turton, Mary Woodward---------- 113
Turton, Rebecca Ray---------- 113
Tyson, Barron Pruett---------- 54
Tyson, Beryl Moran---------- 53
Tyson, Doris Russell---------- 53
Tyson, Mary Jamie---------- 53
Tyson, Mary Shannon---------- 53
Tyson, Nathan---------- 54
Tyson, Samuel Eugene---------- 53,54
Tyson, William Ainsworth------51 to 57
Tyson, William Ainsworth, Jr. ---- 53

Page

U

Ulrich, Leon G.---------- 149
Unkenholtz, Robert Albert------- 144
Unkenholtz, Robert Dixon-------- 144
Upp, Clark---------- 129

V

Vanzant, Anice Vera---------- 83
Veal, Sarah Julia---------- 61
Vickers, Christian Ann---------- 37
Vitenberg, Theodore----------140,141
Vives, Irene---------- 85

W

Waddell, Boswell de Graffenried- 19
Wade, Annetta L. ---------- 87
Wade, Lottie----------139
Wade, Sidney Scott---------- 87
Wade, Sidney Scott, Jr. -------- 87
Wadsworth, Willie C.-------- 138,141
Walden, Louise Wesley-------- 44, 45
Waldon, Agnes---------- 10
Walker, Christie O'Neal--------- 15
Walker, Ila Ellene---------- 53
Walker, Parmela---------- 15
Walker, William A.---------- 97,110
Wall, Jean Madison---------- 124
Wall, Patrick LeRoy--------- 120,124
Wall, Patrick LeRoy, Jr. ------- 120
Wall, Verona Ann---------- 120
Wallace, Billy---------- 86
Wallace, Bob A. ---------- 116
Wallace, David Michael---------- 116
Wallace, Harold Ray---------- 116
Wallace, James Brent---------- 116
Wallace, Sharon A. ---------- 86
Wallace, William A. ---------- 86
Wallis, Ruth Elizabeth---------- 148
Ward, Barbara Nell Morgan ------ 55
Ward, Thomas Powell---------- 52,55
Wardlow, Vivian Jane---------- 67
Waterman, Norene----------104,107
Waters, Ellis Mercer---------- 124
Waters, Ellis Mercer, Jr. ------ 124
Waters, Gail Ellen---------- 124
Watts, Barry David---------- 147
Watts, Dean Edward---------- 147
Watts, Dona---------- 147
Watts, Edward E. Jr. ---------- 147
Way, Ola---------- 48

Page

Webb, Juliana---------- 100
Weeks, Clark B. Jr. ---------- 122
Weeks, Clark Bankston III--------- 122
Weeks, Jeffrey Power---------- 122
Welch, Charles---------- 114
Welch, Grady---------- 114
Weldon, David---------- 137
Weldon, Sallie Tulah---------- 137
Wheeler, Mae Elizabeth---------- 66
White, Charles---------- 140,141
White, Inez---------- 10
White, Frances---------- 52
Whitehead, Loula---------- 119,121
Wilder, Erin---------- 137
Wilkes, Elizabeth---------- 157
Wiley, Janey---------- 89
William, C. ---------- 87
Williams, Bertha---------- 77,78
Williams, Claude Miller---------- 123
Williams, Claude Miller, Jr. ----- 123
Williams, Fonde---------- 132
Williams, Fonde, Jr. ---------- 132
Williams, James Bradley---------- 118
Williams, Lily Eugenia---------- 35
Williams, Marijean Sykes---------- 88
Williams, Roxie Ann---------- 119,120
Williams, William Dallas---------- 82
Williamson, Nanny Eloise (Susie)-- 75
Willis, Elsie---------- 104,106
Wilson, Clifford Joel---------- 98
Wilson, Eddie---------- 106
Wilson, Eddie, Jr. ---------- 106
Wilson, Joe Cooper---------- 98
Wilson, Woodrow---------- 66
Wimberly, Cherieann---------- 13
Wimberly, Lora---------- 103
Wimberly, Olin J. ---------- 28
Winn, Austin---------- 109
Winn, Freddie Joe---------- 109
Winters, Jodee Jacquline---------- 83
Winters, Joseph Prescott---------- 83
Winters, Mary Kathryn---------- 83
Witherington, Virginia---------- 48
Wood, Elizabeth Joan---------- 52
Wood, Elmo Jackson---------- 52,54
Wood, James Arthur---------- 51,54
Wood, Moses Jackson---------- 51
Woodley, Thelma---------- 128,131
Woodward, Ada---------- 112
Woodward, Alice Fay---------- 113
Woodward, Ann Elizabeth---------- 113
Woodward, Annie---------- 118
Woodward, Barnelia---------- 112
Woodward, Buford Bryan---------- 112

Page
Woodward, Carrie---------- 111,113
Woodward, Catherine---------- 118
Woodward, Charles---------- 112
Woodward, Charles Cannon---- 111,112
Woodward, Charlotte---------- 112
Woodward, Christiana Mahala---96, 97
Woodward, Dana Lestelle--------- 113
Woodward, David Matthias---- 111,112
Woodward, David William--------- 119
Woodward, Douglas Lamar--------- 113
Woodward, Ellen Mahala---------- 119
Woodward, Eliza Jane--------- 96, 97
Woodward, Elizabeth Barnelia---- 113
Woodward, Emily Barnelia-111,114,115
Woodward, Ester---------- 111
Woodward, Fannie Grace---------- 118
Woodward, Grace---------- 111
Woodward, Helen---------- 118
Woodward, Henry Hartwell-------- 113
Woodward, James Elkin Thomas--96,117
Woodward, James Madison--------- 111
Woodward, Jane---------- 113
Woodward, John---------- 113
Woodward, John David---------- 111
Woodward, John Hartwell
---96,111 to 115
Woodward, John McCormick-------- 111
Woodward, John Spencer---------- 113
Woodward, Lamar F. ---------- 113
Woodward, Laura---------- 112
Woodward, Dr. Lovie Frances----- 113
Woodward, Lucius Lamar------ 111,113
Woodward, Mabel---------- 111
Woodward, Margaret---------- 112
Woodward, Martha Ann---------- 96,97
Woodward, Mary---------- 112
Woodward, Mary Emeline------- 96,115
Woodward, Mary Jane----------111,112
Woodward, Nancy McCormick------- 114
Woodward, Narcissa Jane--------- 118
Woodward, Sally Ruth---------- 113
Woodward, Shirley Louise-------- 118
Woodward, Stephen---------- 96,97
Woodward, Stephen Barnett-96,111,118
Woodward, Stephen Cotter-------- 117
Woodward, Stephen Nathan-------- 117
Woodward, Stephen Thomas----- 96,118
Woodward, Stephen Thomas,Jr.---- 119
Woodward, Thomas Bryan---------- 119
Woodward, Warren Respess-------- 117
Woodward, William Washington---- 118
Woodward, William Washington,Jr. 119
Woodward, Winifred---------- 112
Woolslaire, Eleanor----------104,106

Page
Worthington, Willie---------- 156
Wright, James Findly---------- 98
Wright, Jeanette Marie---------- 98
Wright, John Douglas---------- 99
Wright, Norman J. ---------- 98

Y

Young, Cicero H. ---------- 24
Young, Ellis R. (Dr.)---------- 24
Young, Lavinia---------- 24
Young, Steven Samuel, Jr. --------- 71
Youngblood, Daisy---------- 13
Youngblood, James Thomas---------- 41
Youngblood, Sara Frances---------- 41

Z

Zeigler, Phalamae---------- 15
Zuber, W. D.---------- 155,158